

ORIGINAL

**Palms MHP
Water**

Docket No. 060368-WS

Application to Increase Rates and Charges
For a "Class A" Utility
In

Lake County, Florida

VOLUME 1

Containing
Financial, Rate and Engineering
Minimum Filing Requirements

For Historical Test Year Ending December 31, 2005
Projected Rate Year Ending December 31, 2007
Year-End Balances and 13-Month Averages

CMP	_____
COM	<u>5</u>
CTR	_____
ECR	<u>2</u>
GCL	_____
OPC	_____
RCA	_____
SCR	_____
SGA	_____
SEC	_____
OTH	_____

Aqua Utilities Florida, Inc.

DOCUMENT NUMBER - DATE

10961 NOV 30 08

FPSC-COMMISSION CLERK

**Palms MHP
RATE BASE**

SCHEDULE TITLE	SCHEDULE NUMBER	PAGE NUMBER
Rate Base - Water	A-1	3
Rate Base - Sewer	A-2	4
Adjustments to Rate Base	A-3	5
Annual Plant Additions and Balances	A-4	8
Water Plant in Service By Primary Account	A-5	10
Sewer Plant in Service By Primary Account	A-6	15
Non-Used & Useful Plant - Summary	A-7	20
Annual Accumulated Depreciation Additions and Balances	A-8	21
Water Accumulated Depreciation By Primary Account	A-9	23
Sewer Accumulated Depreciation By Primary Account	A-10	28
Annual CIAC Additions and Balances	A-11	33
CIAC by Classification	A-12	35
Annual Accum. Amortization of CIAC Additions and Balances	A-13	40
Accumulated Amortization of CIAC by Classification	A-14	42
Schedule of AFUDC Rates Used	A-15	47
Annual Advances For Construction Additions and Balances	A-16	48
Calculation of Working Capital Allowance	A-17	49
Comparative Balance Sheet - Assets	A-18	50
Comparative Balance Sheet - Liabilities	A-19	53

Schedule of Water Rate Base

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP
Docket No. 060368-WS
 Test Year Ending December 31 of
 Historical 2005, Projected 2006 & 2007

Schedule: A-1
 Page: 1 of 1
 Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Explanation: Provide the calculation of the average Water rate base for the test year, showing all adjustments.
 All non-used and useful items should be reported as Plant Held For Future Use.

Line No.	Description	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
			Historical Base Year 2005		Intermediate Year 2006		Projected Test Year 2007			
		Average Balance Per Books	Adjusted Average Balance	Adjusted Average Balance	Adjusted Average Balance	Adjusted Average Balance	Adjusted Average Balance	Adjusted Average Balance	Supporting Schedules	
1	Utility Plant in Service	0	108,166	108,166	9,106	117,271	19,910	137,181	A-5	
2	Utility Land & Land Rights	0	1,360	1,360	0	1,360	0	1,360	A-5	
3	Less: Non-Used & Useful Plant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	A-7	
4	Construction Work in Progress	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
5	Less: Accumulated Depreciation	0	(47,263)	(47,263)	316	(46,948)	5,014	(41,934)	A-9	
6	Less: CIAC	0	(4,396)	(4,396)	0	(4,396)	0	(4,396)	A-12	
7	Accumulated Amortization of CIAC	0	2,405	2,405	164	2,569	165	2,735	A-14	
8	Acquisition Adjustments	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
9	Less: Accum. Amort. of Acq. Adjustments	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
10	Less: Advances For Construction		0	0	0	0	0	0	A-16	
11	Working Capital Allowance	0	6,276	6,276	(223)	6,053	2,340	8,393	A-17	
12	Total Rate Base	0	66,548	66,548	9,362	75,910	27,429	103,339		

Note: 2005 Per Book balances are zero since system's balances were aggregated at an Administrative Level pending the PSC Order regarding proper balances at 6/04 acquisition.

Schedule of Sewer Rate Base

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP
Docket No. 060368-WS
 Test Year Ending December 31 of
 Historical 2005, Projected 2006 & 2007

Schedule: A-2
 Page: 1 of 1
 Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Explanation: Provide the calculation of the average Sewer rate base for the test year, showing all adjustments.
 All non-used and useful items should be reported as Plant Held For Future Use.

Line No.	(1) Description	(2) Historical Base Year 2005		(5) Intermediate Year 2006		(7) Projected Test Year 2007		(9) Supporting Schedules
		(3) Average Balance Per Books	(4) Adjusted Average Balance	(6) Adjusted Average Balance	(8) Adjusted Average Balance			
1	Utility Plant in Service	0	0	0	0	0	0	A-6
2	Utility Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	A-6
3	Less: Non-Used & Useful Plant	0	0	0	0	0	0	A-7
4	Construction Work in Progress	0	0	0	0	0	0	
5	Less: Accumulated Depreciation	0	0	0	0	0	0	A-10
6	Less: CIAC	0	0	0	0	0	0	A-12
7	Accumulated Amortization of CIAC	0	0	0	0	0	0	A-14
8	Acquisition Adjustments	0	0	0	0	0	0	
9	Less: Accum. Amort. of Acq. Adjustments	0	0	0	0	0	0	
10	Less: Advances For Construction		0	0	0	0	0	A-16
11	Working Capital Allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	A-17
12	Total Rate Base	0	0	0	0	0	0	

Note: 2005 Per Book balances are zero since system's balances were aggregated at an Administrative Level pending the PSC Order regarding proper balances at 6/04 acquisition.

Schedule of Adjustments to Rate Base

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP

Docket No. 060368-WS

Schedule Year Ending 12/31/05

Interim Final Historical Projected

Schedule: A-3

Page: 1 of 3

Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Explanation: Provide a detailed description of all adjustments to rate base per books, with a total for each rate base line item.

Line No.	(1) Description	(2) Water Average	(3) Sewer Average	(4) Supporting Schedules
1	UTILITY PLANT IN SERVICE			A-5, A-6
2	Additions and retirements	1,266	NA	
	Record 6/30/04 Balances per PSC 2/27/06 Amendatory			
3	Order	106,900	NA	
4	Total Adjustments	108,166	0	
5				
6	UTILITY LAND & LAND RIGHTS			A-5, A-6
7	Additions and retirements	0	NA	
	Record 6/30/04 Balances per PSC 2/27/06 Amendatory			
8	Order	1,360	NA	
9	Total Adjustments	1,360	0	
10				
11	(-)NON-USED & USEFUL			A-7
	Plant & CIAC additions, retirements, depreciation and amortization	0	0	
12		0	0	
13				
14	CONSTRUCTION WORK IN PROGRESS			
15	Not Applicable	0	0	
16				
17	(-)ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION			A-9, A-10
18	Depreciation and retirements	(3,534)	NA	
	Record 6/30/04 Balances per PSC 2/27/06 Amendatory			
19	Order	(43,729)	NA	
20	Total Adjustments	(47,263)	0	
21				
22	(-)CIAC			A-12
23	New connections	0	NA	
	Record 6/30/04 Balances per PSC 2/27/06 Amendatory			
24	Order	(4,396)	NA	
25	Total Adjustments	(4,396)	0	
26				
27	ACCUMULATED AMORTIZATION OF CIAC			A-14
28	Amortization	164	NA	
	Record 6/30/04 Balances per PSC 2/27/06 Amendatory			
29	Order	2,241	NA	
30	Total Adjustments	2,405	0	
31				
32	ACQUISITION ADJUSTMENTS			
33	Not Applicable	0	0	
34				
35	(-)ACCUMULATED AMORT. OF ACQ. ADJUSTMENTS			
36	Not Applicable	0	0	
37				
38	(-)ADVANCES FOR CONSTRUCTION			A-16
39	Not Applicable	0	0	
40				
41	WORKING CAPITAL ALLOWANCE			A-17
42	Based on Balance Sheet method	6,276	0	
43				
44	OTHER			
45	Not Applicable	0	0	
46				
47	TOTAL RATE BASE ADJUSTMENTS	66,548	0	

Schedule of Water Plant in Service By Primary Account
 Test Year Average balance
 Palms MHP
 Docket No. 060368-WS
 Test Year Ending December 31 of
 Historical 2005, Projected 2006 & 2007

Florida Public Service Commission
 Schedule: A-5
 Page: 1 of 5
 Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Explanation: Provide the Average Water Plant in Service by Primary Account and the calculation of the Average Non-Used and Useful Plant in Service

Line No.	Acct No.	(1) Account Name	(2) Historical Base Year 2005			(5) Intermediate Year 2006			(8) Projected Rate Year 2007		
			Adjusted Balance	(3) Non-Used & Useful %	(4) Adjusted	Adjusted Balance	(6) Non-Used & Useful %	(7) Amount	Adjusted Balance	(9) Non-Used & Useful %	(10) Amount
1		INTANGIBLE PLANT									
2	301.1	Organization	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
3	302.1	Franchises	389	0.00%	0	389	0.00%	0	389	0.00%	0
4	339.1	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
5		SOURCE OF SUPPLY & PUMPING PLANT									
6	303.2	Land & Land Rights	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
7	304.2	Structures & Improvements	4,623	0.00%	0	4,623	0.00%	0	4,623	0.00%	0
8	305.2	Collect. & Impound Reservoirs	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
9	306.2	Lake, River & Other Intakes	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
10	307.2	Wells & Springs	2,000	0.00%	0	2,000	0.00%	0	2,000	0.00%	0
11	308.2	Infiltration Galleries & Tunnels	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
12	309.2	Supply Mains	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
13	310.2	Power Generation Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
14	311.2	Pumping Equipment	8,490	0.00%	0	8,490	0.00%	0	8,490	0.00%	0
15	339.2	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
16		WATER TREATMENT PLANT									
17	303.3	Land & Land Rights	1,360	0.00%	0	1,360	0.00%	0	1,360	0.00%	0
18	304.3	Structures & Improvements	922	0.00%	0	6,886	0.00%	0	7,214	0.00%	0
19	311.3	Pumping Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
20	320.3	Water Treatment Equipment	57,204	0.00%	0	58,359	0.00%	0	72,218	0.00%	0
21	339.3	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
22		TRANSMISSION & DISTRIBUTION PLANT									
23	303.4	Land & Land Rights	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
24	304.4	Structures & Improvements	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
25	311.4	Pumping Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
26	330.4	Distr. Reservoirs & Standpipes	24,442	0.00%	0	24,442	0.00%	0	24,442	0.00%	0
27	331.4	Transm. & Distribution Mains	5,895	0.00%	0	6,717	0.00%	0	9,698	0.00%	0
28	333.4	Services	1,210	0.00%	0	1,210	0.00%	0	1,210	0.00%	0
29	334.4	Meters & Meter Installations	2,855	0.00%	0	3,114	0.00%	0	3,951	0.00%	0
30	335.4	Hydrants	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
31	336.4	Backflow Prevention	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
32	339.4	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
33		GENERAL PLANT									
34	303.5	Land & Land Rights	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
35	304.5	Structures & Improvements	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
36	340.5	Office Furniture & Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
37	340.51	Computer Equipment	135	0.00%	0	1,041	0.00%	0	2,945	0.00%	0
38	341.5	Transportation Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
39	342.5	Stores Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
40	343.5	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
41	344.5	Laboratory Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
42	345.5	Power Operated Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
43	346.5	Communication Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
44	347.5	Miscellaneous Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
45	348.5	Other Tangible Plant	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
46		TOTAL	109,526		0	118,631		0	138,541		0
		Total Land and Land Rights	1,360		0	1,360		0	1,360		0

Schedule of Water Plant in Service By Primary Account

Test Year Average balance

Palms MHP

Docket No. 060368-WS

Test Year Ending 12/31/05

Historical [X] Projected []

Florida Public Service Commission

Schedule: A-5

Page: 2 of 5

Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Explanation: Provide the month ending Per Books balances for Water Plant in Service by primary account for each month of the Historical Test Year and the ending balance for the prior year.

Line No.	Acct No.	(1) Account Name	(2) Prior Year 12/31/04	(3) Jan	(4) Feb	(5) Mar	(6) Apr	(7) May	(8) Jun	(9) Jul	(10) Aug	(11) Sep	(12) Oct	(13) Nov	(14) Dec	(15) Average Balance
1		INTANGIBLE PLANT														
2	301.1	Organization	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	302.1	Franchises	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	339.1	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5		SOURCE OF SUPPLY & PUMPING PLANT														
6	303.2	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	304.2	Structures & Improvements	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	305.2	Collect. & Impound Reservoirs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	306.2	Lake, River & Other Intakes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	307.2	Wells & Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	308.2	Infiltration Galleries & Tunnels	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	309.2	Supply Mains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	310.2	Power Generation Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	311.2	Pumping Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	339.2	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16		WATER TREATMENT PLANT														
17	303.3	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	304.3	Structures & Improvements	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	311.3	Pumping Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	320.3	Water Treatment Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	339.3	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22		TRANSMISSION & DISTRIBUTION PLANT														
23	303.4	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	304.4	Structures & Improvements	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	311.4	Pumping Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	330.4	Distr. Reservoirs & Standpipes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	331.4	Transm. & Distribution Mains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	333.4	Services	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	334.4	Meters & Meter Installations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	335.4	Hydrants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	336.4	Backflow Prevention	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	339.4	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33		GENERAL PLANT														
34	303.5	Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	304.5	Structures & Improvements	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	340.5	Office Furniture & Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	340.51	Computer Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	341.5	Transportation Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	342.5	Stores Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	343.5	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	344.5	Laboratory Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	345.5	Power Operated Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	346.5	Communication Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	347.5	Miscellaneous Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	348.5	Other Tangible Plant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47		Subtotal Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Note: 2005 Per Book balances are zero since system's balances were aggregated at an Administrative Level pending the PSC Order regarding proper balances at 6/04 acquisition.

Schedule of Sewer Plant in Service By Primary Account

Test Year Average Balance

Palms MHP

Docket No. 06036B-WS

Test Year Ending 12/31/05

Historical [X] Projected []

Explanation: Provide the month ending Per Books balances for Sewer Plant in Service by primary account for each month of the Test Year and the ending balance for the prior year.

Florida Public Service Commission

Schedule: A-6

Page: 2 of 5

Prepared: Robert M. Griffin

Line Act No.	Account Name	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average Balance
		(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)

1	INTANGIBLE PLANT	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
2	351.1 Organization	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
3	352.1 Franchises	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
4	389.1 Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
5	COLLECTION PLANT	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
6	353.2 Land & Land Rights	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
7	354.2 Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
8	355.2 Power Generation Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
9	360.2 Collection Sewers - Force	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
10	361.2 Collection Sewers - Gravity	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
11	362.2 Special Collecting Structures	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
12	363.2 Services to Customers	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
13	364.2 Flow Measuring Devices	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
14	365.2 Flow Measuring Installations	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
15	389.2 Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
16	SYSTEM PUMPING PLANT	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
17	353.3 Land & Land Rights	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
18	354.3 Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
19	355.3 Power Generation Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
20	370.3 Receiving Wells	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
21	371.3 Pumping Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
22	389.3 Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
23	TREATMENT AND DISPOSAL PLANT	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
24	353.4 Land & Land Rights	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
25	354.4 Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
26	355.4 Power Generation Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
27	380.4 Treatment & Disposal Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
28	381.4 Plant Sewers	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
29	382.4 Outfall Sewer Lines	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
30	389.4 Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
31	RECLAIMED WATER TREATMENT PLANT	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
32	353.5 Land & Land Rights	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
33	354.5 Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
34	355.5 Power Generation Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
35	371.5 Pumping Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
36	374.5 Reuse Distribution Reservoirs	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
37	380.5 Treatment & Disposal Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
38	381.5 Plant Sewers	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
39	389.5 Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
40	RECLAIMED WATER DISTRIBUTION PLANT	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
41	352.6 Franchises	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
42	353.6 Land & Land Rights	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
43	354.6 Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
44	355.6 Power Generation Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
45	366.6 Reuse Services	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
46	367.6 Reuse Meters & Meter Installations	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
47	371.6 Pumping Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
48	375.6 Reuse Transmission & Dist. Sys.	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
49	389.6 Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
50	GENERAL PLANT	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
51	353.7 Land & Land Rights	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
52	354.7 Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
53	359.7 Office Furniture & Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
54	390.71 Computer Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
55	391.7 Transportation Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
56	392.7 Stores Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
57	393.7 Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
58	394.7 Laboratory Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
59	395.7 Power Operated Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
60	396.7 Communication Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
61	397.7 Miscellaneous Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
62	398.7 Other Tangible Plant	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
63	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	Subtotal Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Note: 2005 Per Book balances are zero since systems balances were aggregated at an Administrative Level pending the PSC Order regarding proper balances at 6/04 acquisition.

Schedule of Sewer Plant in Service By Primary Account
 Test Year Average balance
 Palms MHP
 Docket No. 060368-WS
 Test Year Ending 12/31/05
 Historical [X] Projected []

Florida Public Service Commission

Schedule: A-6
 Page: 3 of 5
 Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Explanation: Provide the month ending Adjusted balances for Sewer Plant in Service by primary account for each month of the Test Year and the ending balance for the prior year.

Line No.	Acct No.	(1) Account Name	(2) Prior Year NA	(3) Jan	(4) Feb	(5) Mar	(6) Apr	(7) May	(8) Jun	(9) Jul	(10) Aug	(11) Sep	(12) Oct	(13) Nov	(14) Dec	(15) Average Balance
1		INTANGIBLE PLANT														
2	351.1	Organization	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
3	352.1	Franchises	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
4	389.1	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
5		COLLECTION PLANT														
6	353.2	Land & Land Rights	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
7	354.2	Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
8	355.2	Power Generation Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
9	360.2	Collection Sewers - Force	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
10	361.2	Collection Sewers - Gravity	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
11	362.2	Special Collecting Structures	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
12	363.2	Services to Customers	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
13	364.2	Flow Measuring Devices	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
14	365.2	Flow Measuring Installations	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
15	389.2	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
16		SYSTEM PUMPING PLANT														
17	353.3	Land & Land Rights	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
18	354.3	Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
19	355.3	Power Generation Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
20	370.3	Receiving Wells	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
21	371.3	Pumping Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
22	389.3	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
23		TREATMENT AND DISPOSAL PLANT														
24	353.4	Land & Land Rights	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
25	354.4	Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
26	355.4	Power Generation Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
27	380.4	Treatment & Disposal Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
28	381.4	Plant Sewers	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
29	382.4	Outfall Sewer Lines	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
30	389.4	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
31		RECLAIMED WATER TREATMENT PLANT														
32	353.5	Land & Land Rights	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
33	354.5	Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
34	355.5	Power Generation Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
35	371.5	Pumping Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
36	374.5	Reuse Distribution Reservoirs	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
37	380.5	Treatment & Disposal Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
38	381.5	Plant Sewers	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
39	389.5	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
40		RECLAIMED WATER DISTRIBUTION PLANT														
41	352.6	Franchises	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
42	353.6	Land & Land Rights	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
43	354.6	Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
44	355.6	Power Generation Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
45	366.6	Reuse Services	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
46	367.6	Reuse Meters & Meter Installations	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
47	371.6	Pumping Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
48	375.6	Reuse Transmission & Distr. Sys.	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
49	389.6	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
50		GENERAL PLANT														
51	353.7	Land & Land Rights	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
52	354.7	Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
53	390.7	Office Furniture & Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
54	390.71	Computer Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
55	391.7	Transportation Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
56	392.7	Stores Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
57	393.7	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
58	394.7	Laboratory Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
59	395.7	Power Operated Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
60	396.7	Communication Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
61	397.7	Miscellaneous Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
62	398.7	Other Tangible Plant	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
63		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64		Subtotal Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Schedule of Sewer Plant in Service By Primary Account

Test Year Average balance

Palms MHP

Docket No. 060368-WS

Schedule Year Ending 12/31/06

Historical [] Projected [X]

Florida Public Service Commission

Schedule: A-6

Page: 4 of 5

Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Explanation: Provide the month ending Adjusted balances for Sewer Plant in Service by primary account for each month of the Intermediate Year and the ending balance for the prior year.

Line No.	Acct No.	(1) Account Name	(2) Prior Year NA	(3) Jan	(4) Feb	(5) Mar	(6) Apr	(7) May	(8) Jun	(9) Jul	(10) Aug	(11) Sep	(12) Oct	(13) Nov	(14) Dec	(15) Average Balance
1		INTANGIBLE PLANT														
2	351.1	Organization	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
3	352.1	Franchises	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
4	389.1	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
5		COLLECTION PLANT														
6	353.2	Land & Land Rights	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
7	354.2	Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
8	355.2	Power Generation Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
9	360.2	Collection Sewers - Force	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
10	361.2	Collection Sewers - Gravity	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
11	362.2	Special Collecting Structures	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
12	363.2	Services to Customers	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
13	364.2	Flow Measuring Devices	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
14	365.2	Flow Measuring Installations	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
15	389.2	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
16		SYSTEM PUMPING PLANT														
17	353.3	Land & Land Rights	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
18	354.3	Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
19	355.3	Power Generation Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
20	370.3	Receiving Wells	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
21	371.3	Pumping Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
22	389.3	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
23		TREATMENT AND DISPOSAL PLANT														
24	353.4	Land & Land Rights	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
25	354.4	Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
26	355.4	Power Generation Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
27	380.4	Treatment & Disposal Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
28	381.4	Plant Sewers	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
29	382.4	Outfall Sewer Lines	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
30	389.4	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
31		RECLAIMED WATER TREATMENT PLANT														
32	353.5	Land & Land Rights	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
33	354.5	Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
34	355.5	Power Generation Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
35	371.5	Pumping Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
36	374.5	Reuse Distribution Reservoirs	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
37	380.5	Treatment & Disposal Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
38	381.5	Plant Sewers	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
39	389.5	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
40		RECLAIMED WATER DISTRIBUTION PLANT														
41	352.6	Franchises	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
42	353.6	Land & Land Rights	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
43	354.6	Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
44	355.6	Power Generation Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
45	366.6	Reuse Services	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
46	367.6	Reuse Meters & Meter Installations	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
47	371.6	Pumping Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
48	375.6	Reuse Transmission & Distr. Sys.	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
49	389.6	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
50		GENERAL PLANT														
51	353.7	Land & Land Rights	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
52	354.7	Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
53	390.7	Office Furniture & Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
54	390.71	Computer Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
55	391.7	Transportation Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
56	392.7	Stores Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
57	393.7	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
58	394.7	Laboratory Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
59	395.7	Power Operated Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
60	396.7	Communication Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
61	397.7	Miscellaneous Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
62	398.7	Other Tangible Plant	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
63		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64		Subtotal Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Schedule of Sewer Plant in Service By Primary Account

Florida Public Service Commission

Test Year Average balance
 Palms MHP
 Docket No. 060368-WS
 Schedule Year Ending 12/31/07
 Historical [] Projected [X]

Schedule: A-6
 Page: 5 of 5
 Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Explanation: Provide the month ending Adjusted balances for Sewer Plant in Service by primary account for each month of the Projected Rate Year and the ending balance for the prior year.

Line No.	Acct No.	(1) Account Name	(2) Prior Year NA	(3) Jan	(4) Feb	(5) Mar	(6) Apr	(7) May	(8) Jun	(9) Jul	(10) Aug	(11) Sep	(12) Oct	(13) Nov	(14) Dec	(15) Average Balance
1		INTANGIBLE PLANT														
2	351.1	Organization	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
3	352.1	Franchises	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
4	389.1	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
5		COLLECTION PLANT														
6	353.2	Land & Land Rights	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
7	354.2	Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
8	355.2	Power Generation Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
9	360.2	Collection Sewers - Force	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
10	361.2	Collection Sewers - Gravity	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
11	362.2	Special Collecting Structures	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
12	363.2	Services to Customers	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
13	364.2	Flow Measuring Devices	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
14	365.2	Flow Measuring Installations	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
15	389.2	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
16		SYSTEM PUMPING PLANT														
17	353.3	Land & Land Rights	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
18	354.3	Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
19	355.3	Power Generation Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
20	370.3	Receiving Wells	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
21	371.3	Pumping Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
22	389.3	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
23		TREATMENT AND DISPOSAL PLANT														
24	353.4	Land & Land Rights	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
25	354.4	Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
26	355.4	Power Generation Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
27	380.4	Treatment & Disposal Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
28	381.4	Plant Sewers	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
29	382.4	Outfall Sewer Lines	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
30	389.4	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
31		RECLAIMED WATER TREATMENT PLANT														
32	353.5	Land & Land Rights	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
33	354.5	Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
34	355.5	Power Generation Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
35	371.5	Pumping Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
36	374.5	Reuse Distribution Reservoirs	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
37	380.5	Treatment & Disposal Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
38	381.5	Plant Sewers	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
39	389.5	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
40		RECLAIMED WATER DISTRIBUTION PLANT														
41	352.6	Franchises	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
42	353.6	Land & Land Rights	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
43	354.6	Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
44	355.6	Power Generation Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
45	366.6	Reuse Services	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
46	367.6	Reuse Meters & Meter Installations	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
47	371.6	Pumping Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
48	375.6	Reuse Transmission & Distr. Sys.	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
49	389.6	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
50		GENERAL PLANT														
51	353.7	Land & Land Rights	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
52	354.7	Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
53	390.7	Office Furniture & Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
54	390.71	Computer Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
55	391.7	Transportation Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
56	392.7	Stores Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
57	393.7	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
58	394.7	Laboratory Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
59	395.7	Power Operated Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
60	396.7	Communication Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
61	397.7	Miscellaneous Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
62	398.7	Other Tangible Plant	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
63		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64		Subtotal Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

**Schedule of Water and Sewer Accumulated Depreciation
Annual Balances Subsequent to Last Established Rate Base**

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP
Docket No. 060368-WS
Projected Test Year Ending 12/31/07

Schedule: A-8
Page: 2 of 2
Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Explanation: Schedule A-8 continued

Line No.	(1) Description	(2) Water Year End Balance	(3) Sewer Year End Balance
The balances for this system begin June 30, 2004 in accordance with PSC Amendatory Order			
2000			
30	Additions		NA
31	Retirements		NA
32	Adjustments		NA
33	12/31/00 Balance		NA
2001			
34	Additions		NA
35	Retirements		NA
36	Adjustments		NA
37	12/31/01 Balance		NA
2002			
38	Additions		NA
39	Retirements		NA
40	Adjustments		NA
41	12/31/02 Balance		NA
2003			
42	Additions		NA
43	Retirements		NA
44	Adjustments		NA
45	06/30/04 Amend. Order Balance	43,729	NA
2004			
46	Additions	2,100	NA
47	Retirements	(355)	NA
48	Adjustments	0	NA
49	12/31/04 Balance	45,474	NA
2005			
50	Additions	4,236	NA
51	Retirements	(4,168)	NA
52	Adjustments	24	NA
53	12/31/05 Balance	45,567	NA
2006			
54	Additions	4,517	NA
55	Retirements	(10,958)	NA
56	Adjustments	178	NA
57	12/31/06 Balance	39,304	NA
2007			
58	Additions	5,272	NA
59	Retirements	(552)	NA
60	Adjustments	497	NA
61	12/31/07 Balance	44,521	NA

Supporting Schedules: A-9, A-10 (pp 2-5)

Schedule of Water Accumulated Depreciation By Primary Account

Florida Public Service Commission

Test Year Average balance

Palms MHP

Schedule: A-9

Docket No. 060368-WS

Page: 1 of 5

Test Year Ending December 31 of

Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Historical 2005, Projected 2006 & 2007

Explanation: Provide the Average Water Accumulated Depreciation by Primary Account and the calculation of the Average Non-Used and Useful amounts.

Line No.	Acct No.	(1) Account Name	(2) Historical Base Year 2005			(5) Intermediate Year 2006			(8) Projected Rate Year 2007		
			Adjusted Balance	(3) Non-Used %	(4) Useful Adjusted	Adjusted Balance	(6) Non-Used %	(7) Useful Amount	Adjusted Balance	(9) Non-Used %	(10) Useful Amount
1		INTANGIBLE PLANT									
2	301.1	Organization	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
3	302.1	Franchises	189	0.00%	0	198	0.00%	0	208	0.00%	0
4	339.1	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
5		SOURCE OF SUPPLY & PUMPING PLANT									
6	303.2	Land & Land Rights	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
7	304.2	Structures & Improvements	2,130	0.00%	0	2,271	0.00%	0	2,415	0.00%	0
8	305.2	Collect. & Impound Reservoirs	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
9	306.2	Lake, River & Other Intakes	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
10	307.2	Wells & Springs	1,324	0.00%	0	1,390	0.00%	0	1,457	0.00%	0
11	308.2	Infiltration Galleries & Tunnels	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
12	309.2	Supply Mains	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
13	310.2	Power Generation Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
14	311.2	Pumping Equipment	(2,084)	0.00%	0	(1,659)	0.00%	0	(1,235)	0.00%	0
15	339.2	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
16		WATER TREATMENT PLANT									
17	303.3	Land & Land Rights	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
18	304.3	Structures & Improvements	(311)	0.00%	0	(3,953)	0.00%	0	(3,829)	0.00%	0
19	311.3	Pumping Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
20	320.3	Water Treatment Equipment	34,822	0.00%	0	36,609	0.00%	0	29,789	0.00%	0
21	339.3	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
22		TRANSMISSION & DISTRIBUTION PLANT									
23	303.4	Land & Land Rights	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
24	304.4	Structures & Improvements	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
25	311.4	Pumping Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
26	330.4	Distr. Reservoirs & Standpipes	6,341	0.00%	0	7,001	0.00%	0	7,662	0.00%	0
27	331.4	Transm. & Distribution Mains	3,871	0.00%	0	3,908	0.00%	0	3,736	0.00%	0
28	333.4	Services	838	0.00%	0	869	0.00%	0	899	0.00%	0
29	334.4	Meters & Meter Installations	140	0.00%	0	213	0.00%	0	391	0.00%	0
30	335.4	Hydrants	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
31	336.4	Backflow Prevention	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
32	339.4	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
33		GENERAL PLANT									
34	303.5	Land & Land Rights	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
35	304.5	Structures & Improvements	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
36	340.5	Office Furniture & Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
37	340.51	Computer Equipment	4	0.00%	0	99	0.00%	0	440	0.00%	0
38	341.5	Transportation Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
39	342.5	Stores Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
40	343.5	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
41	344.5	Laboratory Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
42	345.5	Power Operated Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
43	346.5	Communication Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
44	347.5	Miscellaneous Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
45	348.5	Other Tangible Plant	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
46		TOTAL	<u>47,263</u>		<u>0</u>	<u>46,948</u>		<u>0</u>	<u>41,934</u>		<u>0</u>
		Total Land and Land Rights	<u>0</u>		<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>		<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>		<u>0</u>

Schedule of Sewer Accumulated Depreciation By Primary Account

Florida Public Service Commission

Test Year Average balance
 Palms MHP
 Docket No. 060368-WS
 Test Year Ending December 31 of
 Historical 2005, Projected 2006 & 2007

Schedule: A-10
 Page: 1 of 5
 Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Line No.	Acct No.	(1) Account Name	(2) Historical Base Year 2005			(6) Intermediate Year 2006			(9) Projected Rate Year 2007		
			Adjusted Balance	Non-Used & Useful		Adjusted Balance	Non-Used & Useful		Adjusted Balance	Non-Used & Useful	
				%	Adjusted		%	Amount		%	Amount
1		INTANGIBLE PLANT									
2	351.1	Organization	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
3	352.1	Franchises	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
4	389.1	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
5		COLLECTION PLANT									
6	353.2	Land & Land Rights	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
7	354.2	Structures & Improvements	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
8	355.2	Power Generation Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
9	360.2	Collection Sewers - Force	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
10	361.2	Collection Sewers - Gravity	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
11	362.2	Special Collecting Structures	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
12	363.2	Services to Customers	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
13	364.2	Flow Measuring Devices	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
14	365.2	Flow Measuring Installations	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
15	389.2	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
16		SYSTEM PUMPING PLANT									
17	353.3	Land & Land Rights	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
18	354.3	Structures & Improvements	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
19	355.3	Power Generation Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
20	370.3	Receiving Wells	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
21	371.3	Pumping Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
22	389.3	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
23		TREATMENT AND DISPOSAL PLANT									
24	353.4	Land & Land Rights	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
25	354.4	Structures & Improvements	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
26	355.4	Power Generation Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
27	380.4	Treatment & Disposal Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
28	381.4	Plant Sewers	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
29	382.4	Outfall Sewer Lines	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
30	389.4	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
31		RECLAIMED WATER TREATMENT PLANT									
32	353.5	Land & Land Rights	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
33	354.5	Structures & Improvements	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
34	355.5	Power Generation Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
35	371.5	Pumping Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
36	374.5	Reuse Distribution Reservoirs	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
37	380.5	Treatment & Disposal Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
38	381.5	Plant Sewers	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
39	389.5	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
40		RECLAIMED WATER DISTRIBUTION PLANT									
41	352.6	Franchises	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
42	353.6	Land & Land Rights	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
43	354.6	Structures & Improvements	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
44	355.6	Power Generation Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
45	366.6	Reuse Services	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
46	367.6	Reuse Meters & Meter Installations	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
47	371.6	Pumping Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
48	375.6	Reuse Transmission & Distr. Sys.	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
49	389.6	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
50		GENERAL PLANT									
51	353.7	Land & Land Rights	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
52	354.7	Structures & Improvements	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
53	390.7	Office Furniture & Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
54	390.71	Computer Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
55	391.7	Transportation Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
56	392.7	Stores Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
57	393.7	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
58	394.7	Laboratory Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
59	395.7	Power Operated Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
60	396.7	Communication Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
61	397.7	Miscellaneous Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
62	398.7	Other Tangible Plant	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
63		TOTAL	0		0	0		0	0		0
64		Total Land and Land Rights	0		0	0		0	0		0

Schedule of Sewer Accumulated Depreciation By Primary Account

Test Year Average balance

Palms MHP

Docket No. 060368-WS

Test Year Ending 12/31/05

Historical [X] Projected []

Florida Public Service Commission

Schedule: A-10

Page: 2 of 5

Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Explanation: Provide the month ending Per Books balances for Sewer Accumulated Depreciation by primary account for each month of the Test Year and the ending balance for the prior year.

Line No.	Acct No.	(1) Account Name	(2) Prior Year NA	(3) Jan	(4) Feb	(5) Mar	(6) Apr	(7) May	(8) Jun	(9) Jul	(10) Aug	(11) Sep	(12) Oct	(13) Nov	(14) Dec	(15) Average Balance
1		INTANGIBLE PLANT														
2	351.1	Organization	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
3	352.1	Franchises	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
4	389.1	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
5		COLLECTION PLANT														
6	353.2	Land & Land Rights	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
7	354.2	Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
8	355.2	Power Generation Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
9	360.2	Collection Sewers - Force	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
10	361.2	Collection Sewers - Gravity	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
11	362.2	Special Collecting Structures	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
12	363.2	Services to Customers	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
13	364.2	Flow Measuring Devices	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
14	365.2	Flow Measuring Installations	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
15	389.2	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
16		SYSTEM PUMPING PLANT														
17	353.3	Land & Land Rights	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
18	354.3	Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
19	355.3	Power Generation Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
20	370.3	Receiving Wells	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
21	371.3	Pumping Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
22	389.3	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
23		TREATMENT AND DISPOSAL PLANT														
24	353.4	Land & Land Rights	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
25	354.4	Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
26	355.4	Power Generation Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
27	380.4	Treatment & Disposal Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
28	381.4	Plant Sewers	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
29	382.4	Outfall Sewer Lines	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
30	389.4	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
31		RECLAIMED WATER TREATMENT PLANT														
32	353.5	Land & Land Rights	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
33	354.5	Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
34	355.5	Power Generation Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
35	371.5	Pumping Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
36	374.5	Reuse Distribution Reservoirs	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
37	380.5	Treatment & Disposal Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
38	381.5	Plant Sewers	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
39	389.5	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
40		RECLAIMED WATER DISTRIBUTION PLANT														
41	352.6	Franchises	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
42	353.6	Land & Land Rights	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
43	354.6	Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
44	355.6	Power Generation Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
45	366.6	Reuse Services	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
46	367.6	Reuse Meters & Meter Installations	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
47	371.6	Pumping Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
48	375.6	Reuse Transmission & Distr. Sys.	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
49	389.6	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
50		GENERAL PLANT														
51	353.7	Land & Land Rights	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
52	354.7	Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
53	390.7	Office Furniture & Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
54	390.71	Computer Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
55	391.7	Transportation Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
56	392.7	Stores Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
57	393.7	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
58	394.7	Laboratory Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
59	395.7	Power Operated Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
60	396.7	Communication Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
61	397.7	Miscellaneous Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
62	398.7	Other Tangible Plant	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
63		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64		Subtotal Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Note: 2005 Per Book balances are zero since system's balances were aggregated at an Administrative Level pending the PSC Order regarding proper balances at 6/04 acquisition.

Schedule of Sewer Accumulated Depreciation By Primary Account

Test Year Average balance

Palms MHP

Docket No. 060368-WS

Test Year Ending 12/31/05

Historical [X] Projected []

Florida Public Service Commission

Schedule: A-10

Page: 3 of 5

Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Explanation: Provide the month ending Adjusted balances for Sewer Accumulated Depreciation by primary account for each month of the Test Year and the ending balance for the prior year.

Line No.	Acct No.	(1) Account Name	(2) Prior Year	(3) Jan	(4) Feb	(5) Mar	(6) Apr	(7) May	(8) Jun	(9) Jul	(10) Aug	(11) Sep	(12) Oct	(13) Nov	(14) Dec	(15) Average Balance
1		INTANGIBLE PLANT														
2	351.1	Organization	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
3	352.1	Franchises	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
4	389.1	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
5		COLLECTION PLANT														
6	353.2	Land & Land Rights	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
7	354.2	Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
8	355.2	Power Generation Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
9	360.2	Collection Sewers - Force	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
10	361.2	Collection Sewers - Gravity	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
11	362.2	Special Collecting Structures	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
12	363.2	Services to Customers	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
13	364.2	Flow Measuring Devices	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
14	365.2	Flow Measuring Installations	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
15	389.2	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
16		SYSTEM PUMPING PLANT														
17	353.3	Land & Land Rights	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
18	354.3	Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
19	355.3	Power Generation Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
20	370.3	Receiving Wells	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
21	371.3	Pumping Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
22	389.3	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
23		TREATMENT AND DISPOSAL PLANT														
24	353.4	Land & Land Rights	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
25	354.4	Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
26	355.4	Power Generation Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
27	380.4	Treatment & Disposal Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
28	381.4	Plant Sewers	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
29	382.4	Outfall Sewer Lines	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
30	389.4	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
31		RECLAIMED WATER TREATMENT PLANT														
32	353.5	Land & Land Rights	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
33	354.5	Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
34	355.5	Power Generation Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
35	371.5	Pumping Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
36	374.5	Reuse Distribution Reservoirs	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
37	380.5	Treatment & Disposal Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
38	381.5	Plant Sewers	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
39	389.5	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
40		RECLAIMED WATER DISTRIBUTION PLANT														
41	352.6	Franchises	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
42	353.6	Land & Land Rights	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
43	354.6	Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
44	355.6	Power Generation Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
45	366.6	Reuse Services	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
46	367.6	Reuse Meters & Meter Installations	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
47	371.6	Pumping Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
48	375.6	Reuse Transmission & Distr. Sys.	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
49	389.6	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
50		GENERAL PLANT														
51	353.7	Land & Land Rights	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
52	354.7	Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
53	390.7	Office Furniture & Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
54	390.71	Computer Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
55	391.7	Transportation Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
56	392.7	Stores Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
57	393.7	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
58	394.7	Laboratory Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
59	395.7	Power Operated Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
60	396.7	Communication Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
61	397.7	Miscellaneous Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
62	398.7	Other Tangible Plant	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
63		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64		Subtotal Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Schedule of Sewer Accumulated Depreciation By Primary Account

Test Year Average balance
 Palms MHP
 Docket No. 060368-WS
 Schedule Year Ending 12/31/06
 Historical [] Projected [X]

Florida Public Service Commission

Schedule: A-10
 Page: 4 of 5
 Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Explanation: Provide the month ending Adjusted balances for Sewer Accumulated Depreciation by primary account for each month of the Intermediate Year and the ending balance for the prior year.

Line No.	Acct No.	(1) Account Name	(2) Prior Year NA	(3) Jan	(4) Feb	(5) Mar	(6) Apr	(7) May	(8) Jun	(9) Jul	(10) Aug	(11) Sep	(12) Oct	(13) Nov	(14) Dec	(15) Average Balance
1		INTANGIBLE PLANT														
2	351.1	Organization	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
3	352.1	Franchises	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
4	389.1	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
5		COLLECTION PLANT														
6	353.2	Land & Land Rights	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
7	354.2	Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
8	355.2	Power Generation Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
9	360.2	Collection Sewers - Force	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
10	361.2	Collection Sewers - Gravity	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
11	362.2	Special Collecting Structures	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
12	363.2	Services to Customers	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
13	364.2	Flow Measuring Devices	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
14	365.2	Flow Measuring Installations	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
15	389.2	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
16		SYSTEM PUMPING PLANT														
17	353.3	Land & Land Rights	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
18	354.3	Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
19	355.3	Power Generation Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
20	370.3	Receiving Wells	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
21	371.3	Pumping Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
22	389.3	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
23		TREATMENT AND DISPOSAL PLANT														
24	353.4	Land & Land Rights	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
25	354.4	Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
26	355.4	Power Generation Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
27	380.4	Treatment & Disposal Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
28	381.4	Plant Sewers	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
29	382.4	Outfall Sewer Lines	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
30	389.4	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
31		RECLAIMED WATER TREATMENT PLANT														
32	353.5	Land & Land Rights	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
33	354.5	Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
34	355.5	Power Generation Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
35	371.5	Pumping Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
36	374.5	Reuse Distribution Reservoirs	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
37	380.5	Treatment & Disposal Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
38	381.5	Plant Sewers	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
39	389.5	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
40		RECLAIMED WATER DISTRIBUTION PLANT														
41	352.6	Franchises	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
42	353.6	Land & Land Rights	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
43	354.6	Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
44	355.6	Power Generation Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
45	366.6	Reuse Services	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
46	367.6	Reuse Meters & Meter Installations	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
47	371.6	Pumping Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
48	375.6	Reuse Transmission & Distr. Sys.	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
49	389.6	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
50		GENERAL PLANT														
51	353.7	Land & Land Rights	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
52	354.7	Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
53	390.7	Office Furniture & Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
54	390.71	Computer Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
55	391.7	Transportation Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
56	392.7	Stores Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
57	393.7	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
58	394.7	Laboratory Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
59	395.7	Power Operated Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
60	396.7	Communication Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
61	397.7	Miscellaneous Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
62	398.7	Other Tangible Plant	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
63		TOTAL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64		Subtotal Land & Land Rights		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Schedule of Sewer Accumulated Depreciation By Primary Account

Test Year Average balance

Palms MHP

Docket No. 060368-WS

Schedule Year Ending 12/31/07

Historical [] Projected [X]

Florida Public Service Commission

Schedule: A-10

Page: 5 of 5

Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Explanation: Provide the month ending Adjusted balances for Sewer Accumulated Depreciation by primary account for each month of the Projected Rate Year and the ending balance for the prior year.

Line No.	Acct No.	(1) Account Name	(2) Prior Year NA	(3) Jan	(4) Feb	(5) Mar	(6) Apr	(7) May	(8) Jun	(9) Jul	(10) Aug	(11) Sep	(12) Oct	(13) Nov	(14) Dec	(15) Average Balance
1		INTANGIBLE PLANT														
2	351.1	Organization	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
3	352.1	Franchises	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
4	389.1	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
5		COLLECTION PLANT														
6	353.2	Land & Land Rights	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
7	354.2	Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
8	355.2	Power Generation Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
9	360.2	Collection Sewers - Force	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
10	361.2	Collection Sewers - Gravity	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
11	362.2	Special Collecting Structures	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
12	363.2	Services to Customers	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
13	364.2	Flow Measuring Devices	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
14	365.2	Flow Measuring Installations	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
15	389.2	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
16		SYSTEM PUMPING PLANT														
17	353.3	Land & Land Rights	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
18	354.3	Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
19	355.3	Power Generation Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
20	370.3	Receiving Wells	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
21	371.3	Pumping Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
22	389.3	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
23		TREATMENT AND DISPOSAL PLANT														
24	353.4	Land & Land Rights	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
25	354.4	Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
26	355.4	Power Generation Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
27	380.4	Treatment & Disposal Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
28	381.4	Plant Sewers	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
29	382.4	Outfall Sewer Lines	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
30	389.4	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
31		RECLAIMED WATER TREATMENT PLANT														
32	353.5	Land & Land Rights	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
33	354.5	Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
34	355.5	Power Generation Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
35	371.5	Pumping Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
36	374.5	Reuse Distribution Reservoirs	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
37	380.5	Treatment & Disposal Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
38	381.5	Plant Sewers	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
39	389.5	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
40		RECLAIMED WATER DISTRIBUTION PLANT														
41	352.6	Franchises	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
42	353.6	Land & Land Rights	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
43	354.6	Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
44	355.6	Power Generation Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
45	366.6	Reuse Services	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
46	367.6	Reuse Meters & Meter Installations	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
47	371.6	Pumping Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
48	375.6	Reuse Transmission & Distr. Sys.	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
49	389.6	Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
50		GENERAL PLANT														
51	353.7	Land & Land Rights	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
52	354.7	Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
53	390.7	Office Furniture & Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
54	390.71	Computer Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
55	391.7	Transportation Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
56	392.7	Stores Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
57	393.7	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
58	394.7	Laboratory Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
59	395.7	Power Operated Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
60	396.7	Communication Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
61	397.7	Miscellaneous Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
62	398.7	Other Tangible Plant	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
63		TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64		Subtotal Land & Land Rights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

**Schedule of Water and Sewer Contributions in Aid of Construction
Annual Balances Subsequent to Last Established Rate Base**

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP

Docket No. 060368-WS

Projected Test Year Ending 12/31/07

Schedule: A-11

Page: 1 of 2

Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Explanation: Provide the annual balance of Water contributions in aid of construction for all years since either rate base was last established by this Commission; or the date of inception of utility service if rate base has not been established previously by this Commission; and yearly additions, retirements, and adjustments by dollar amount up to the end of the test year. Provide an additional page if necessary. If a projected test year is used, include the projected annual additions and/or retirements specifically identifying those amounts.

Line No.	(1) Description	(2) Water Year End Balance	(3) Sewer Year End Balance
The balances for this system begin June 30, 2004 in accordance with PSC Amendatory Order			
1	12/31/92 Balance		NA
	1993		
2	Additions		NA
3	Adjustments		NA
4	12/31/93 Balance		NA
	1994		
5	Additions		NA
6	Adjustments		NA
7	12/31/94 Balance		NA
	1995		
8	Additions		NA
9	Adjustments		NA
10	12/31/95 Balance		NA
	1996		
11	Additions		NA
12	Adjustments		NA
13	12/31/96 Balance		NA
	1997		
14	Additions		NA
15	Adjustments		NA
16	12/31/97 Balance		NA
	1998		
17	Additions		NA
18	Adjustments		NA
19	12/31/98 Balance		NA
	1999		
20	Additions		NA
21	Adjustments		NA
22	12/31/99 Balance		NA

**Schedule of Water and Sewer Contributions in Aid of Construction
Annual Balances Subsequent to Last Established Rate Base**

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP

Docket No. 060368-WS

Projected Test Year Ending 12/31/07

Schedule: A-11

Page: 2 of 2

Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Explanation: Schedule A-11 continued

Line No.	(1) Description	(2) Water Year End Balance	(3) Sewer Year End Balance
The balances for this system begin June 30, 2004 in accordance with PSC Amendatory Order			
2000			
23	Additions		NA
24	Adjustments		NA
25	12/31/00 Balance		NA
2001			
26	Additions		NA
27	Adjustments		NA
28	12/31/01 Balance		NA
2002			
29	Additions		NA
30	Adjustments		NA
31	12/31/02 Balance		NA
2003			
32	Additions		NA
33	Adjustments		NA
34	06/30/04 Amend. Order Balance	4,396	NA
2004			
35	Additions	0	NA
36	Adjustments	0	NA
37	12/31/04 Balance	4,396	NA
2005			
38	Additions	0	NA
39	Adjustments	0	NA
40	12/31/05 Balance	4,396	NA
2006			
41	Additions	0	NA
42	Adjustments	0	NA
43	12/31/06 Balance	4,396	NA
2007			
44	Additions	0	NA
45	Adjustments	0	NA
46	12/31/07 Balance	4,396	NA

Supporting Schedules: A-12 (pp 2-5)

Schedule of Water Contributions in Aid of Construction By Classification

Florida Public Service Commission

Test Year Average balance

Palms MHP

Docket No. 060368-WS

Test Year Ending December 31 of

Historical 2005, Projected 2006 & 2007

Schedule: A-12

Page: 1 of 5

Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Explanation: Provide the average CIAC balances by classification and Non-Used & useful calculations.

If a projected year is employed, provide breakdown for test year, base year and intermediate year also.

Line No.	Description	(2) Historical Base Year 2005			(5) Intermediate Year 2006			(8) Projected Rate Year 2007		
		Adjusted Balance	(3) Non-Used & Useful %	(4) Amount	Adjusted Balance	(6) Non-Used & Useful %	(7) Amount	Adjusted Balance	(9) Non-Used & Useful %	(10) Amount
WATER										
Cash CIAC:										
1	Water Treatment Equipment	3,687	0.00%	0	3,687	0.00%	0	3,687	0.00%	0
2	Meter Fees	120	0.00%	0	120	0.00%	0	120	0.00%	0
3	Main Extension Charge	446	0.00%	0	446	0.00%	0	446	0.00%	0
4	Service Installation Fees	143	0.00%	0	143	0.00%	0	143	0.00%	0
5	Total Cash CIAC	4,396		0	4,396		0	4,396		0
Property CIAC:										
6	Dist Reservoirs & Standpipes	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
7	T&D Mains	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
8	Services	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
9	Meters/Meter Installation	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
10	Hydrants	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
11	Total Property CIAC	0		0	0		0	0		0
12	Total Water CIAC	4,396		0	4,396		0	4,396		0
SEWER										
Cash CIAC:										
13	Treatment & Disposal Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
14	Other	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
15	Main Extension Charge	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
16	Service Installation Fees	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
17	Total Cash CIAC	0		0	0		0	0		0
Property CIAC:										
18	Structures & Improvements	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
19	Collection Sewers- Force	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
20	Collection Sewers- Gravity	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
21	Services to Customers	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
22	Lift Stations	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
23	Pumping Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
24	Reuse Services	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
25	Reuse Transmission & Dist Mains	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
26	Other Plant Misc Equip	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
27	Total Property CIAC	0		0	0		0	0		0
28	Total Sewer CIAC	0		0	0		0	0		0

Schedule of Water Contributions in Aid of Construction By Classification

Test Year Average balance
 Palms MHP
 Docket No. 060368-WS
 Test Year Ending 12/31/05

Florida Public Service Commission

Schedule: A-12
 Page: 2 of 5
 Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Explanation: Provide the Per Books monthly and average CIAC balances by classification. If a projected year is employed, provide breakdown for test year, base year and intermediate year also.

Line No.	(1) Description	(2) Prior Year 12/31/04	(3) Jan	(4) Feb	(5) Mar	(6) Apr	(7) May	(8) Jun	(9) Jul	(10) Aug	(11) Sep	(12) Oct	(13) Nov	(14) Test Year End Dec	(15) Average Balance
WATER															
Cash CIAC:															
1	Water Treatment Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Meter Fees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Main Extension Charge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Service Installation Fees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Total Cash CIAC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Property CIAC:															
6	Dist Reservoirs & Standpipes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	T&D Mains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Services	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Meters/Meter Installation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Hydrants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Total Property CIAC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Total Water CIAC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEWER															
Cash CIAC:															
13	Treatment & Disposal Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
14	Other	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
15	Main Extension Charge	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
16	Service Installation Fees	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
17	Total Cash CIAC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Property CIAC:															
18	Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
19	Collection Sewers- Force	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
20	Collection Sewers- Gravity	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
21	Services to Customers	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
22	Lift Stations	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
23	Pumping Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
24	Reuse Services	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
25	Reuse Transmission & Dist Mains	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
26	Other Plant Misc Equip	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
27	Total Property CIAC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Total Sewer CIAC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Note: 2005 Per Book balances are zero since system 's balances were aggregated at an Administrative Level pending the PSC Order regarding proper balances at 6/04 acquisition.

Schedule of Water Contributions in Aid of Construction By Classification

Test Year Average balance

Palms MHP

Docket No. 060368-WS

Test Year Ending 12/31/05

Florida Public Service Commission

Schedule: A-12

Page: 3 of 5

Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Explanation: Provide the Adjusted monthly and average CIAC balances by classification. If a projected year is employed, provide breakdown for test year, base year and intermediate year also.

Line No.	(1) Description	(2) Prior Year 12/31/04	(3) Jan	(4) Feb	(5) Mar	(6) Apr	(7) May	(8) Jun	(9) Jul	(10) Aug	(11) Sep	(12) Oct	(13) Nov	(14) Test Year End Dec	(15) Average Balance
WATER															
Cash CIAC:															
1	Water Treatment Equipment	3,687	3,687	3,687	3,687	3,687	3,687	3,687	3,687	3,687	3,687	3,687	3,687	3,687	3,687
2	Meter Fees	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120
3	Main Extension Charge	446	446	446	446	446	446	446	446	446	446	446	446	446	446
4	Service Installation Fees	143	143	143	143	143	143	143	143	143	143	143	143	143	143
5	Total Cash CIAC	4,396	4,396	4,396	4,396	4,396	4,396	4,396	4,396	4,396	4,396	4,396	4,396	4,396	4,396
Property CIAC:															
6	Dist Reservoirs & Standpipes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	T&D Mains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Services	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Meters/Meter Installation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Hydrants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Total Property CIAC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Total Water CIAC	4,396	4,396	4,396	4,396	4,396	4,396	4,396	4,396	4,396	4,396	4,396	4,396	4,396	4,396
SEWER															
Cash CIAC:															
13	Treatment & Disposal Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
14	Other	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
15	Main Extension Charge	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
16	Service Installation Fees	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
17	Total Cash CIAC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Property CIAC:															
18	Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
19	Collection Sewers- Force	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
20	Collection Sewers- Gravity	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
21	Services to Customers	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
22	Lift Stations	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
23	Pumping Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
24	Reuse Services	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
25	Reuse Transmission & Dist Mains	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
26	Other Plant Misc Equip	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
27	Total Property CIAC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Total Sewer CIAC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Schedule of Water Contributions in Aid of Construction By Classification

Florida Public Service Commission

Test Year Average balance

Palms MHP

Docket No. 060368-WS

Test Year Ending 12/31/06

Schedule: A-12

Page: 4 of 5

Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Explanation: Provide the Adjusted monthly and average CIAC balances by classification. If a projected year is employed, provide breakdown for test year, base year and intermediate year also.

Line No.	(1) Description	(2) Prior Year 12/31/05	(3) Jan	(4) Feb	(5) Mar	(6) Apr	(7) May	(8) Jun	(9) Jul	(10) Aug	(11) Sep	(12) Oct	(13) Nov	(14) Test Year End Dec	(15) Average Balance
WATER															
Cash CIAC:															
1	Water Treatment Equipment	3,687	3,687	3,687	3,687	3,687	3,687	3,687	3,687	3,687	3,687	3,687	3,687	3,687	3,687
2	Meter Fees	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120
3	Main Extension Charge	446	446	446	446	446	446	446	446	446	446	446	446	446	446
4	Service Installation Fees	143	143	143	143	143	143	143	143	143	143	143	143	143	143
5	Total Cash CIAC	4,396	4,396	4,396	4,396	4,396	4,396	4,396	4,396	4,396	4,396	4,396	4,396	4,396	4,396
Property CIAC:															
6	Dist Reservoirs & Standpipes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	T&D Mains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Services	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Meters/Meter Installation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Hydrants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Total Property CIAC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Total Water CIAC	4,396	4,396	4,396	4,396	4,396	4,396	4,396	4,396	4,396	4,396	4,396	4,396	4,396	4,396
SEWER															
Cash CIAC:															
13	Treatment & Disposal Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
14	Other	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
15	Main Extension Charge	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
16	Service Installation Fees	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
17	Total Cash CIAC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Property CIAC:															
18	Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
19	Collection Sewers- Force	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
20	Collection Sewers- Gravity	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
21	Services to Customers	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
22	Lift Stations	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
23	Pumping Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
24	Reuse Services	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
25	Reuse Transmission & Dist Mains	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
26	Other Plant Misc Equip	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
27	Total Property CIAC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Total Sewer CIAC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Schedule of Water Contributions in Aid of Construction By Classification

Test Year Average balance
 Palms MHP
 Docket No. 060368-WS
 Test Year Ending 12/31/07

Florida Public Service Commission

Schedule: A-12
 Page: 5 of 5
 Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Explanation: Provide the Adjusted monthly and average CIAC balances by classification. If a projected year is employed, provide breakdown for test year, base year and intermediate year also.

Line No.	(1) Description	(2) Prior Year 12/31/06	(3) Jan	(4) Feb	(5) Mar	(6) Apr	(7) May	(8) Jun	(9) Jul	(10) Aug	(11) Sep	(12) Oct	(13) Nov	(14) Test Year End Dec	(15) Average Balance
WATER															
Cash CIAC:															
1	Water Treatment Equipment	3,687	3,687	3,687	3,687	3,687	3,687	3,687	3,687	3,687	3,687	3,687	3,687	3,687	3,687
2	Meter Fees	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120
3	Main Extension Charge	446	446	446	446	446	446	446	446	446	446	446	446	446	446
4	Service Installation Fees	143	143	143	143	143	143	143	143	143	143	143	143	143	143
5	Total Cash CIAC	4,396	4,396	4,396	4,396	4,396	4,396	4,396	4,396	4,396	4,396	4,396	4,396	4,396	4,396
Property CIAC:															
6	Dist Reservoirs & Standpipes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	T&D Mains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Services	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Meters/Meter Installation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Hydrants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Total Property CIAC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Total Water CIAC	4,396	4,396	4,396	4,396	4,396	4,396	4,396	4,396	4,396	4,396	4,396	4,396	4,396	4,396
SEWER															
Cash CIAC:															
13	Treatment & Disposal Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
14	Other	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
15	Main Extension Charge	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
16	Service Installation Fees	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
17	Total Cash CIAC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Property CIAC:															
18	Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
19	Collection Sewers- Force	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
20	Collection Sewers- Gravity	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
21	Services to Customers	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
22	Lift Stations	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
23	Pumping Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
24	Reuse Services	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
25	Reuse Transmission & Dist Mains	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
26	Other Plant Misc Equip	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
27	Total Property CIAC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Total Sewer CIAC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

**Schedule of Water and Sewer Accumulated Amortization of CIAC
Annual Balances Subsequent to Last Established Rate Base**

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP

Schedule: A-13

Docket No. 060368-WS

Page: 1 of 2

Projected Test Year Ending 12/31/07

Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Explanation: Provide the annual balance of accumulated amortization of CIAC, for water and sewer separately, for all years since either rate base was last established by this Commission or the date of inception of utility service if rate base has not been established previously by this Commission; and yearly additions, retirements, and adjustments by dollar amount up to the end of the test year. Provide an additional page if necessary. If a projected test year is used, include the projected annual additions and/or retirements specifically identifying those amounts.

Line No.	(1) Description	(2) Water Year End Balance	(3) Sewer Year End Balance
The balances for this system begin June 30, 2004 in accordance with PSC Amendatory Order			
1	12/31/92 Balance		NA
	1993		
2	Additions		NA
3	Adjustments		NA
4	12/31/93 Balance		NA
	1994		
5	Additions		NA
6	Adjustments		NA
7	12/31/94 Balance		NA
	1995		
8	Additions		NA
9	Adjustments		NA
10	12/31/95 Balance		NA
	1996		
11	Additions		NA
12	Adjustments		NA
13	12/31/96 Balance		NA
	1997		
14	Additions		NA
15	Adjustments		NA
16	12/31/97 Balance		NA
	1998		
17	Additions		NA
18	Adjustments		NA
19	12/31/98 Balance		NA
	1999		
20	Additions		NA
21	Adjustments		NA
22	12/31/99 Balance		NA

**Schedule of Water and Sewer Accumulated Amortization of CIAC
Annual Balances Subsequent to Last Established Rate Base**

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP
Docket No. 060368-WS
Projected Test Year Ending 12/31/07

Schedule: A-13
Page: 2 of 2
Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Explanation: Schedule A-11 continued

Line No.	(1) Description	(2) Water Year End Balance	(3) Sewer Year End Balance
The balances for this system begin June 30, 2004 in accordance with PSC Amendatory Order			
2000			
23	Additions		NA
24	Adjustments		NA
25	12/31/00 Balance		NA
2001			
26	Additions		NA
27	Adjustments		NA
28	12/31/01 Balance		NA
2002			
29	Additions		NA
30	Adjustments		NA
31	12/31/02 Balance		NA
2003			
32	Additions		NA
33	Adjustments		NA
34	06/30/04 Amend. Order Balance	2,241	NA
2004			
35	Additions	82	NA
36	Adjustments	0	NA
37	12/31/04 Balance	2,323	NA
2005			
38	Additions	164	NA
39	Adjustments	0	NA
40	12/31/05 Balance	2,488	NA
2006			
41	Additions	163	NA
42	Adjustments	0	NA
43	12/31/06 Balance	2,651	NA
2007			
44	Additions	168	NA
45	Adjustments	0	NA
46	12/31/07 Balance	2,818	NA

Supporting Schedules: A-12 (pp 2-5)

Schedule of Accumulated Amortization of CIAC by Classification
 Test Year Average Balance
Palms MHP
 Docket No. 060368-WS
 Test Year Ending December 31 of
 Historical 2005, Projected 2006 & 2007

Florida Public Service Commission
 Schedule: A-14
 Page: 1 of 5
 Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Explanation: Provide the average Accumulated Amortization of CIAC balances by classification and Non-Used & useful calculations.
 If a projected year is employed, provide breakdown for test year, base year and intermediate year also.

Line No.	(1) Description	(2) Historical Base Year 2005			(5) Intermediate Year 2006			(8) Projected rate Year 2007		
		(2) Adjusted Balance	(3) Non-Used & Useful %	(4) Adjusted	(5) Adjusted Balance	(6) Non-Used & Useful %	(7) Amount	(8) Adjusted Balance	(9) Non-Used & Useful %	(10) Amount
WATER										
Cash										
1	Water Treatment Equipment	2,393	0.00%	0	2,537	0.00%	0	2,681	0.00%	0
2	Meter Fees	(15)	0.00%	0	(9)	0.00%	0	(3)	0.00%	0
3	Main Extension Charge	20	0.00%	0	30	0.00%	0	41	0.00%	0
4	Service Installation Fees	8	0.00%	0	11	0.00%	0	15	0.00%	0
5	Total Cash	2,405		0	2,569		0	2,735		0
Property										
6	Dist Reservoirs & Standpipes	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
7	T&D Mains	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
8	Services	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
9	Meters/Meter Installation	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
10	Hydrants	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
11	Total Property	0		0	0		0	0		0
12	Total Water	2,405		0	2,569		0	2,735		0
SEWER										
Cash										
13	Treatment & Disposal Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
14	Other	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
15	Main Extension Charge	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
16	Service Installation Fees	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
17	Total Cash	0		0	0		0	0		0
Property										
18	Structures & Improvements	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
19	Collection Sewers- Force	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
20	Collection Sewers- Gravity	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
21	Services to Customers	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
22	Lift Stations	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
23	Pumping Equipment	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
24	Reuse Services	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
25	Reuse Transmission & Dist Mains	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
26	Other Plant Misc Equip	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0
27	Total Property	0		0	0		0	0		0
28	Total Sewer	0		0	0		0	0		0

Schedule of Accumulated Amortization of CIAC by Classification

Test Year Average Balance

Palms MHP

Docket No. 060368-WS

Test Year Ending 12/31/05

Florida Public Service Commission

Schedule: A-14

Page: 2 of 5

Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Explanation: Provide the Per Books monthly and average Accumulated Amortization of CIAC balances by classification. If a projected year is employed, provide breakdown for test year, base year and intermediate year also.

Line No.	(1) Description	(2) Prior Year 12/31/04	(3) Jan	(4) Feb	(5) Mar	(6) Apr	(7) May	(8) Jun	(9) Jul	(10) Aug	(11) Sep	(12) Oct	(13) Nov	(14) Test Year End Dec	(15) Average Balance
WATER															
Cash															
1	Water Treatment Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Meter Fees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Main Extension Charge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Service Installation Fees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Total Cash	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Property															
6	Dist Reservoirs & Standpipes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	T&D Mains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Services	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Meters/Meter Installation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Hydrants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Total Property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Total Water	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEWER															
Cash															
13	Treatment & Disposal Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
14	Other	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
15	Main Extension Charge	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
16	Service Installation Fees	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
17	Total Cash	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Property															
18	Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
19	Collection Sewers- Force	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
20	Collection Sewers- Gravity	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
21	Services to Customers	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
22	Lift Stations	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
23	Pumping Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
24	Reuse Services	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
25	Reuse Transmission & Dist Mains	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
26	Other Plant Misc Equip	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
27	Total Property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Total Sewer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Note: 2005 Per Book balances are zero since system 's balances were aggregated at an Administrative Level pending the PSC Order regarding proper balances at 6/04 acquisition.

Schedule of Accumulated Amortization of CIAC by Classification
 Test Year Average Balance
 Palms MHP
 Docket No. 060368-WS
 Test Year Ending 12/31/05

Florida Public Service Commission

Schedule: A-14
 Page: 3 of 5
 Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Explanation: Provide the Adjusted monthly and average Accumulated Amortization of CIAC balances by classification. If a projected year is employed, provide breakdown for test year, base year and intermediate year also.

Line No.	(1) Description	(2) Prior Year 12/31/04	(3) Jan	(4) Feb	(5) Mar	(6) Apr	(7) May	(8) Jun	(9) Jul	(10) Aug	(11) Sep	(12) Oct	(13) Nov	(14) Test Year End Dec	(15) Average Balance
WATER															
Cash															
1	Water Treatment Equipment	2,320	2,333	2,345	2,357	2,369	2,381	2,393	2,405	2,417	2,429	2,441	2,453	2,465	2,393
2	Meter Fees	(18)	(17)	(17)	(16)	(16)	(15)	(15)	(14)	(14)	(13)	(13)	(12)	(12)	(15)
3	Main Extension Charge	15	16	17	17	18	19	20	21	22	22	23	24	25	20
4	Service Installation Fees	6	6	6	7	7	7	8	8	8	8	9	9	9	8
5	Total Cash	2,323	2,337	2,351	2,364	2,378	2,392	2,405	2,419	2,433	2,447	2,460	2,474	2,488	2,405
Property															
6	Dist Reservoirs & Standpipes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	T&D Mains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Services	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Meters/Meter Installation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Hydrants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Total Property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Total Water	2,323	2,337	2,351	2,364	2,378	2,392	2,405	2,419	2,433	2,447	2,460	2,474	2,488	2,405
SEWER															
Cash															
13	Treatment & Disposal Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
14	Other	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
15	Main Extension Charge	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
16	Service Installation Fees	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
17	Total Cash	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Property															
18	Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
19	Collection Sewers- Force	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
20	Collection Sewers- Gravity	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
21	Services to Customers	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
22	Lift Stations	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
23	Pumping Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
24	Reuse Services	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
25	Reuse Transmission & Dist Mains	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
26	Other Plant Misc Equip	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
27	Total Property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Total Sewer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Schedule of Accumulated Amortization of CIAC by Classification
 Test Year Average Balance
 Palms MHP
 Docket No. 060368-WS
 Test Year Ending 12/31/06

Florida Public Service Commission

Schedule: A-14
 Page: 4 of 5
 Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Explanation: Provide the Adjusted monthly and average Accumulated Amortization of CIAC balances by classification. If a projected year is employed, provide breakdown for test year, base year and intermediate year also.

Line No.	(1) Description	(2) Prior Year 12/31/05	(3) Jan	(4) Feb	(5) Mar	(6) Apr	(7) May	(8) Jun	(9) Jul	(10) Aug	(11) Sep	(12) Oct	(13) Nov	(14) Test Year End Dec	(15) Average Balance
WATER															
Cash															
1	Water Treatment Equipment	2,465	2,477	2,489	2,501	2,513	2,525	2,537	2,549	2,561	2,573	2,585	2,597	2,609	2,537
2	Meter Fees	(12)	(11)	(11)	(10)	(10)	(9)	(9)	(8)	(8)	(7)	(7)	(6)	(6)	(9)
3	Main Extension Charge	25	26	27	27	28	29	30	31	32	32	33	34	35	30
4	Service Installation Fees	9	10	10	10	11	11	11	11	12	12	12	13	13	11
5	Total Cash	2,488	2,501	2,515	2,528	2,542	2,555	2,569	2,583	2,596	2,610	2,624	2,637	2,651	2,569
Property															
6	Dist Reservoirs & Standpipes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	T&D Mains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Services	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Meters/Meter Installation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Hydrants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Total Property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Total Water	2,488	2,501	2,515	2,528	2,542	2,555	2,569	2,583	2,596	2,610	2,624	2,637	2,651	2,569
SEWER															
Cash															
13	Treatment & Disposal Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
14	Other	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
15	Main Extension Charge	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
16	Service Installation Fees	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
17	Total Cash	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Property															
18	Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
19	Collection Sewers- Force	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
20	Collection Sewers- Gravity	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
21	Services to Customers	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
22	Lift Stations	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
23	Pumping Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
24	Reuse Services	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
25	Reuse Transmission & Dist Mains	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
26	Other Plant Misc Equip	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
27	Total Property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Total Sewer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Schedule of Accumulated Amortization of CIAC by Classification
 Test Year Average Balance
 Palms MHP
 Docket No. 060368-WS
 Test Year Ending 12/31/07

Florida Public Service Commission

Schedule: A-14
 Page: 5 of 5
 Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Explanation: Provide the Adjusted monthly and average Accumulated Amortization of CIAC balances by classification. If a projected year is employed, provide breakdown for test year, base year and intermediate year also.

Line No.	(1) Description	(2) Prior Year 12/31/06	(3) Jan	(4) Feb	(5) Mar	(6) Apr	(7) May	(8) Jun	(9) Jul	(10) Aug	(11) Sep	(12) Oct	(13) Nov	(14) Test Year End Dec	(15) Average Balance
WATER															
Cash															
1	Water Treatment Equipment	2,609	2,621	2,633	2,645	2,657	2,669	2,681	2,694	2,706	2,718	2,730	2,742	2,754	2,681
2	Meter Fees	(6)	(5)	(5)	(4)	(4)	(3)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	(0)	0	(3)
3	Main Extension Charge	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	43	44	45	46	47	48	41
4	Service Installation Fees	13	13	14	14	14	14	15	15	15	16	16	16	17	15
5	Total Cash	2,651	2,665	2,679	2,693	2,707	2,721	2,735	2,749	2,763	2,777	2,791	2,805	2,818	2,735
Property															
6	Dist Reservoirs & Standpipes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	T&D Mains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Services	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Meters/Meter Installation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Hydrants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Total Property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Total Water	2,651	2,665	2,679	2,693	2,707	2,721	2,735	2,749	2,763	2,777	2,791	2,805	2,818	2,735
SEWER															
Cash															
13	Treatment & Disposal Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
14	Other	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
15	Main Extension Charge	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
16	Service Installation Fees	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
17	Total Cash	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Property															
18	Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
19	Collection Sewers- Force	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
20	Collection Sewers- Gravity	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
21	Services to Customers	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
22	Lift Stations	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
23	Pumping Equipment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
24	Reuse Services	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
25	Reuse Transmission & Dist Mains	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
26	Other Plant Misc Equip	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
27	Total Property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Total Sewer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Schedule of Annual AFUDC Rates Used**Florida Public Service Commission****Palms MHP****Docket No. 060368-WS**

Projected Test Years Ending 12/31/06 & 12/31/07

Schedule: A-15

Page: 1 of 1

Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Explanation: Provide the annual AFUDC rates used since either rate base was last established by this Commission, or the date of inception of utility service if rate base has not been established previously. Include a description of practices and authority of rate(s) used.

<u>Year</u>	<u>Water Rate</u>	<u>Sewer Rate</u>
effective 1/1/06	8.85%	#N/A

Note: AFUDC has not been applied to balances closed to Utility Plant in Service for years prior to 2006. The above rate has been applied to selected qualifying projects beginning January 1, 2006 based on an AFUDC filing with the Florida Public Service Commission dated October 19, 2006. This rate remains in effect until a Corporate Restructuring takes effect based on the company's October 2, 2006 Consolidated Filing. Subsequent AFUDC rate changes will result from future filings with the PSC.

**Schedule of Water and Sewer Advances for Construction
Annual Balances Subsequent to Last Established Rate Base**

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP
Docket No. 060368-WS
Projected Test Year Ending 12/31/07

Schedule: A-16
Page: 1 of 1
Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Explanation: Provide the annual **book** balance of Water Advances For Construction for all years since either rate base was last established by this Commission, or the date of inception of utility service if rate base has not been established previously by this Commission; and yearly additions and adjustments by dollar amount up to the end of the test year. Provide an additional page if necessary. If a projected test year is used, include the projected additions and/or retirements specifically identifying those amounts. Also provide a brief description of the applicant's policy regarding advances.

(1)	(2)	(3)
Line No. Description	Water Year End Balance	Sewer Year End Balance

Not Applicable. Advances For Constructuon are not being and have not been collected.

Schedule of Working Capital Allowance Calculation

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP

Schedule: A-17

Docket No. 060368-WS

Page: 1 of 1

Test Year Ending December 31 of
Historical 2005, Projected 2006 & 2007

Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Explanation: Provide the calculation of working capital using the balance sheet method.

The calculation should not include accounts that are reported in other rate base or cost of capital accounts. Unless otherwise explained, this calculation should include both current and deferred debits and credits. All adjustments to the per book accounts should be explained.

Line No.	(1) Description	(2) Historical Test Year 2005 Average	(3) Intermediate Year 2006 Average	(4) Projected Rate Year 2007 Average
Balance Sheet Accounts				
For All Systems:				
1	Accounts Rec'd - Customer	1,554,936	1,356,338	1,731,634
2	Allowance for Bad Debts	(193,973)	(28,531)	(35,533)
3	Temporary Investments	27,141	581	(0)
4	Materials & Supplies	9,893	0	0
5	Unbilled Revenues	642,613	695,977	891,916
6	Prepayments	126,208	133,991	140,000
7	TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS	<u>2,166,818</u>	<u>2,158,355</u>	<u>2,728,017</u>
Less:				
8	Accounts Payable	445,567	646,110	409,615
9	Accrued Taxes	(255,913)	298,129	693,933
10	Accrued Interest	12,822	14,193	17,385
11	Misc. Current & Accrued Liabilities	444,996	395,963	406,834
12	TOTAL CURRENT & ACC. LIABILITIES	<u>647,472</u>	<u>1,354,396</u>	<u>1,527,768</u>
Total Working Capital Balance Sheet				
13	Accounts- All Systems	<u>1,519,346</u>	<u>803,960</u>	<u>1,200,249</u>
Allocation for this System: Note: Allocation is by number of customers of all systems in Aqua Utilities FL, Inc..				
14	Allocation Percentage - Water	0.167%	0.167%	0.167%
15	Assets Allocated - Water (line 7 x line 14)	3,624	3,610	4,563
16	Liabilities Allocated - Water (line 12 x line 14)	1,083	2,265	2,555
17	Allocation Percentage - Sewer	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%
18	Assets Allocated - Sewer (line 7 x line 17)	0	0	0
19	Liabilities Allocated - Sewer (line 12 x line 17)	0	0	0
Direct Assignment of CWC Accounts:				
Deferred Rate Case Expense				
20	Water	505	1,640	3,640
21	Sewer	0	0	0
Other Regulatory Assets				
22	Water	3,230	3,069	2,746
23	Sewer	0	0	0
Other Deferred Debits				
24	Water	0	0	0
25	Sewer	0	0	0
Total Balance Sheet CWC-this system				
26	Water (Lines 15-16+20+22+24)	<u>6,276</u>	<u>6,053</u>	<u>8,393</u>
27	Sewer (Lines 18-19+21+23+25)	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>

Supporting Schedules: A-18, A-19

Comparative Balance Sheet - Assets

Aqua Utilities Florida, Inc.

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP
 Docket No. 060368-WS
 Test Year Ended: 2005
 Historical [X] Projected []

Explanation: Provide a balance sheet for years requested. Provide same for historical base or intermediate years, if not already shown.

Schedule: A-18
 Page: 1 of 3
 Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Line No.	(1) ASSETS	(2) 12/31/04	(3) 1/31/05	(4) 2/28/05	(5) 3/31/05	(6) 4/30/05	(7) 5/31/05	(8) 6/30/05	(9) 7/31/05	(10) 8/31/05	(11) 9/30/05	(12) 10/31/05	(13) 11/30/05	(14) 12/31/05	(15) Average Balance
1	Utility Plant	72,950,136	72,950,136	72,950,136	71,913,317	72,453,874	72,716,902	72,740,118	72,745,554	72,793,037	72,844,085	72,571,168	72,641,242	74,040,794	72,793,115
2	Construction Work in Progress	1,811,581	1,850,284	2,103,492	3,006,366	2,981,605	3,110,516	4,264,021	4,945,503	5,361,503	5,698,734	6,644,403	8,983,714	10,504,654	4,712,798
3	Utility Plant Acquisition	(11,572)	(11,621)	(11,584)	(11,547)	(11,510)	(11,473)	(11,436)	(11,399)	(11,362)	(11,325)	(11,288)	(11,251)	(1,056,914)	(91,868)
4	GROSS UTILITY PLANT	74,750,145	74,788,799	75,042,044	74,908,136	75,423,969	75,815,946	76,992,703	77,679,658	78,143,178	78,531,494	79,204,283	81,613,704	83,488,534	77,414,046
5	Less: Accumulated Depreciation	(24,978,029)	(25,173,813)	(25,375,464)	(25,483,914)	(25,642,253)	(25,801,460)	(26,152,719)	(26,360,444)	(26,541,969)	(26,748,897)	(26,437,500)	(26,644,929)	(27,117,048)	(26,035,264)
6	NET UTILITY PLANT	49,772,116	49,614,986	49,666,580	49,424,222	49,781,716	50,014,486	50,839,985	51,319,214	51,601,209	51,782,597	52,766,783	54,968,775	56,371,486	51,378,781
7	OTHER PHYSICAL PROPERTY	2,007,361	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,566
8	Cash	3,477	3,477	3,477	0	0	0	(24)	0	0	0	0	0	0	801
9	Accounts Receivable Customer	1,815,677	1,614,863	1,784,975	1,576,855	1,818,013	1,773,654	1,673,614	1,605,553	1,482,366	1,495,775	1,196,584	1,168,243	1,208,001	1,554,936
10	Allowance for Bad Debts	(319,546)	(229,818)	(237,436)	(268,058)	(280,819)	(282,063)	(271,710)	(248,014)	(240,092)	(42,343)	(38,808)	(27,757)	(35,188)	(193,973)
11	Accounts Receivable Other	3,956	2,150	2,150	2,150	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	4,741	1,659	10,151	17,983	3,842
12	Materials & Supplies	14,693	14,693	14,693	14,693	14,693	14,693	14,693	12,881	12,881	0	0	0	0	9,893
13	Temporary Investments	51,742	56,812	47,883	30,215	30,215	30,215	22,661	22,661	15,107	15,107	15,107	7,554	7,554	27,141
14	Unbilled Revenue	655,756	671,431	665,719	632,217	666,946	658,976	636,726	636,726	636,726	632,224	623,159	640,757	596,599	642,613
15	Prepayments	111,578	124,542	111,290	126,641	127,376	132,007	105,322	114,345	160,330	125,120	136,081	131,107	134,962	126,208
16	TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS	2,337,334	2,258,151	2,392,752	2,114,714	2,377,424	2,328,482	2,182,282	2,145,152	2,068,319	2,230,625	1,933,783	1,930,054	1,929,910	2,171,460
17	Prelim Survey & Investigation Chgs	4,240	4,240	4,240	16,045	18,325	18,325	15,100	18,275	20,205	18,595	18,595	18,595	18,595	14,875
18	Deferred Rate Case Expense	254,016	247,871	267,224	299,338	335,456	401,769	410,728	432,807	447,113	470,506	489,534	498,134	520,603	390,392
19	Regulatory Assets	1,959,931	1,924,301	1,888,671	1,853,041	1,817,411	1,781,781	1,746,151	1,695,602	1,670,504	1,645,407	1,620,309	1,595,211	1,570,114	1,751,418
20	Other Deferred Debits	169,174	165,945	175,864	181,223	194,537	193,495	195,247	222,430	189,991	367,569	356,460	306,152	302,077	232,320
21	RWIP	0	0	0	0	0	(13,780)	(13,780)	(13,780)	(15,280)	(21,630)	(21,630)	(21,630)	(8,430)	(9,995)
22															
23															
24	TOTAL DEFERRED DEBITS	2,387,360	2,342,357	2,335,998	2,349,647	2,365,728	2,381,590	2,353,446	2,355,334	2,312,533	2,480,447	2,463,268	2,396,461	2,402,958	2,379,010
25	TOTAL ASSETS	56,504,172	56,215,493	56,395,330	55,888,582	56,524,868	56,724,558	57,375,713	57,819,700	57,982,061	58,493,670	59,163,834	61,295,290	62,704,354	57,929,817

Comparative Balance Sheet - Assets

Aqua Utilities Florida, Inc.

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP
 Docket No. 060368-W5
 Test Year Ended: 2006
 Historical [] Projected [X]

Explanation: Provide a balance sheet for years requested. Provide same for historical base or intermediate years, if not already shown.

Schedule: A-18
 Page: 2 of 3
 Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Line No.	(1) ASSETS	(2) Prior Year 12/31/05	(3) 1/31/06	(4) 2/28/06	(5) 3/31/06	(6) 4/30/06	(7) 5/31/06	(8) 6/30/06	(9) 7/31/06	(10) 8/31/06	(11) 9/30/06	(12) 10/31/06	(13) 11/30/06	(14) Test Year Enc 12/31/06	(15) Average Balance
1	Utility Plant	74,040,794	74,655,534	74,893,273	75,399,796	75,436,181	77,417,336	77,249,303	76,976,721	76,950,257	77,272,592	77,282,592	78,012,592	90,892,592	77,421,505
2	Construction Work in Progress	10,504,654	10,311,539	11,141,392	12,394,416	13,848,877	13,446,934	13,706,283	14,892,529	15,815,014	16,576,655	16,576,655	16,576,655	9,576,655	13,489,866
3	Utility Plant Acquisition	(1,056,914)	(1,052,167)	(1,047,420)	(2,491,666)	(2,472,276)	(2,452,887)	(2,433,498)	(2,414,109)	(2,394,720)	(2,375,331)	(2,355,942)	(2,336,553)	(2,317,164)	(2,092,357)
4	GROSS UTILITY PLANT	83,488,534	83,914,906	84,987,246	85,302,546	86,812,782	88,411,384	88,522,088	89,455,141	90,370,551	91,473,916	91,503,305	92,252,694	98,152,083	88,819,014
5	Less: Accumulated Depreciation	(27,117,048)	(27,337,985)	(27,565,528)	(28,735,457)	(28,979,537)	(29,280,240)	(29,182,911)	(29,149,185)	(29,329,139)	(29,809,589)	(30,034,997)	(30,262,533)	(29,727,637)	(28,962,445)
6	NET UTILITY PLANT	56,371,486	56,576,921	57,421,717	56,567,089	57,833,245	59,131,143	59,339,177	60,305,956	61,041,412	61,664,327	61,468,309	61,990,161	68,424,447	59,856,569
7	OTHER PHYSICAL PROPERTY	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000
8	Cash	0	0	0	(25,297)	(19,291)	(12,445)	(14,829)	46,112	101,862	40,714	25,000	25,000	25,000	14,756
9	Accounts Receivable Customer	1,208,001	1,353,476	1,404,317	1,259,539	1,528,336	1,316,267	1,387,814	1,311,640	1,209,048	1,396,400	1,419,184	1,419,184	1,419,184	1,356,338
10	Allowance for Bad Debts	(35,188)	(34,469)	(23,650)	(19,487)	(21,808)	(27,403)	(26,754)	(31,854)	(30,098)	(32,831)	(29,122)	(29,122)	(29,122)	(28,531)
11	Accounts Receivable Other	17,983	27,047	10,905	20,871	13,169	20,176	10,842	12,216	17,103	17,707	0	0	0	12,925
12	Materials & Supplies	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Temporary Investments	7,554	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	581
14	Unbilled Revenue	596,599	684,821	689,920	686,114	752,018	710,160	707,524	678,101	658,971	690,529	730,982	730,982	730,982	695,977
15	Prepayments	134,962	113,059	108,716	112,645	106,078	138,213	136,550	143,652	166,987	161,023	140,000	140,000	140,000	133,991
16	TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS	1,929,910	2,143,933	2,190,207	2,034,384	2,358,501	2,144,968	2,201,147	2,159,867	2,123,873	2,273,542	2,286,044	2,286,044	2,286,044	2,186,036
17	Prelim Survey & Investigation Chgs	18,595	18,595	18,595	18,595	18,595	18,595	18,595	18,595	18,595	18,595	0	0	0	14,304
18	Deferred Rate Case Expense	520,603	542,441	551,416	562,099	578,182	602,932	631,379	786,460	835,947	878,906	973,333	1,142,760	1,262,187	759,127
19	Regulatory Assets	1,570,114	1,545,016	1,519,918	2,231,106	2,194,560	2,158,015	2,121,469	2,084,923	2,048,377	2,011,831	1,975,285	1,938,739	1,902,193	1,946,273
20	Other Deferred Debits	302,077	327,468	309,455	298,726	289,362	294,932	293,460	304,833	328,477	395,097	354,757	314,417	274,077	314,395
21	RWIP	(8,430)	(13,630)	(13,630)	(13,630)	(13,630)	0	0	(1,500)	(1,500)	(1,500)	(1,500)	(1,500)	0	(5,419)
22															
23															
24	TOTAL DEFERRED DEBITS	2,402,958	2,419,890	2,385,755	3,096,896	3,067,070	3,074,474	3,064,903	3,193,311	3,229,896	3,302,929	3,301,876	3,394,417	3,438,458	3,028,679
25	TOTAL ASSETS	62,704,354	63,140,744	63,997,679	63,698,369	65,258,816	66,350,585	66,605,226	67,659,134	68,395,181	69,240,798	69,056,228	69,670,622	76,148,948	67,071,284

Comparative Balance Sheet - Assets

Aqua Utilities Florida, Inc.

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP
 Docket No. 060368-WS
 Test Year Ended: 2007
 Historical [] Projected [X]

Explanation: Provide a balance sheet for years requested. Provide same for historical base or intermediate years, if not already shown.

Schedule: A-18
 Page: 3 of 3
 Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Line No.	(1) ASSETS	(2) Prior Year 12/31/06	(3) 1/31/07	(4) 2/28/07	(5) 3/31/07	(6) 4/30/07	(7) 5/31/07	(8) 6/30/07	(9) 7/31/07	(10) 8/31/07	(11) 9/30/07	(12) 10/31/07	(13) 11/30/07	(14) Test Year Enc 12/31/07	(15) Average Balance
1	Utility Plant	90,892,592	94,922,592	94,962,592	95,857,592	95,952,592	96,027,592	97,917,592	97,957,592	98,477,592	99,412,592	99,442,592	99,472,592	100,342,592	97,049,130
2	Construction Work in Progress	9,576,655	5,576,655	5,576,655	5,576,655	5,576,655	5,576,655	5,576,655	5,576,655	5,576,655	5,576,655	5,576,655	5,576,655	5,576,655	5,884,347
3	Utility Plant Acquisition	(2,317,164)	(2,297,775)	(2,278,386)	(2,258,997)	(2,239,608)	(2,220,219)	(2,200,830)	(2,181,441)	(2,162,052)	(2,142,663)	(2,123,274)	(2,103,885)	(2,084,496)	(2,200,830)
4	GROSS UTILITY PLANT	98,152,083	98,201,472	98,260,861	99,175,250	99,289,639	99,384,028	101,293,417	101,352,806	101,892,195	102,846,584	102,895,973	102,945,362	103,834,751	100,732,648
5	Less: Accumulated Depreciation	(29,727,637)	(30,004,494)	(30,281,468)	(30,456,053)	(30,730,915)	(31,010,995)	(31,136,588)	(31,422,298)	(31,699,524)	(31,874,478)	(32,164,519)	(32,454,647)	(32,642,313)	(31,200,456)
6	NET UTILITY PLANT	68,424,447	68,196,978	67,979,393	68,719,197	68,558,725	68,373,033	70,156,829	69,930,508	70,192,671	70,972,107	70,731,455	70,490,715	71,192,439	69,532,192
7	OTHER PHYSICAL PROPERTY	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000
8	Cash	25,000	16,667	8,333	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,846
9	Accounts Receivable Customer	1,419,184	1,573,747	1,739,494	1,720,055	1,881,243	1,826,816	1,799,594	1,716,980	1,701,794	1,758,198	1,785,877	1,791,085	1,797,171	1,731,634
10	Allowance for Bad Debts	(29,122)	(32,293)	(35,694)	(35,296)	(38,603)	(37,486)	(36,928)	(35,232)	(34,921)	(36,078)	(36,646)	(36,753)	(36,878)	(35,533)
11	Accounts Receivable Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Materials & Supplies	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Temporary Investments	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)
14	Unbilled Revenue	730,982	810,593	895,965	885,953	968,976	940,942	926,921	884,369	876,547	905,599	919,856	922,538	925,673	891,916
15	Prepayments	140,000	140,000	140,000	140,000	140,000	140,000	140,000	140,000	140,000	140,000	140,000	140,000	140,000	140,000
16	TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS	2,286,044	2,508,714	2,748,097	2,710,712	2,951,615	2,870,271	2,829,586	2,706,116	2,683,420	2,767,718	2,809,086	2,816,869	2,825,965	2,731,863
17	Prelim Survey & Investigation Chgs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Deferred Rate Case Expense	1,262,187	1,337,344	1,393,229	1,424,114	1,455,000	1,485,885	1,516,770	1,547,656	1,578,541	1,566,980	1,522,866	1,478,751	1,434,636	1,461,843
19	Regulatory Assets	1,902,193	1,865,647	1,829,101	1,792,555	1,756,010	1,719,464	1,682,918	1,646,372	1,609,826	1,573,280	1,536,734	1,500,188	1,463,642	1,682,918
20	Other Deferred Debits	274,077	271,744	269,410	267,077	264,744	262,410	260,077	257,744	255,410	253,077	250,744	248,410	246,077	260,077
21	RWIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22															
23															
24	TOTAL DEFERRED DEBITS	3,438,458	3,474,735	3,491,741	3,483,747	3,475,753	3,467,759	3,459,765	3,451,771	3,443,777	3,393,337	3,310,343	3,227,349	3,144,355	3,404,838
25	TOTAL ASSETS	76,148,948	76,180,426	76,219,230	76,913,656	76,986,093	76,711,063	78,446,180	78,088,395	78,319,868	79,133,162	78,850,884	78,534,934	79,162,759	77,668,892

Comparative Balance Sheet - Equity Capital & Liabilities

Aqua Utilities Florida, Inc.

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP

Docket No. 060368-WS

Test Year Ended: 2005

Historical [X] Projected []

Explanation: Provide a balance sheet for years requested. Provide same for historical base or intermediate years, if not already shown.

Schedule: A-19

Page: 1 of 3

Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Line No.	(1) Liabilities	(2) Prior Year 12/31/04	(3) 1/31/05	(4) 2/28/05	(5) 3/31/05	(6) 4/30/05	(7) 5/31/05	(8) 6/30/05	(9) 7/31/05	(10) 8/31/05	(11) 9/30/05	(12) 10/31/05	(13) 11/30/05	(14) Test Year End 12/31/05	(15) Average Balance
1	Common Stock Issued	52,724,742	52,724,742	52,724,742	52,724,742	52,724,742	52,724,742	52,724,742	52,724,742	52,724,742	52,724,742	52,724,742	52,724,742	52,724,742	52,724,742
2	Preferred Stock Issued														0
3	Additional Paid in Capital											3,396,411	3,396,411	6,927,553	1,055,413
4	Retained Earnings	(14,801,624)	(14,709,858)	(14,656,402)	(14,638,887)	(14,483,792)	(14,438,060)	(14,466,151)	(14,473,470)	(14,667,845)	(14,568,454)	(14,570,913)	(14,659,171)	(14,614,037)	(14,596,051)
5	Other Equity Capital														0
6	TOTAL EQUITY CAPITAL	37,923,118	38,014,884	38,068,340	38,085,855	38,240,950	38,286,681	38,258,591	38,251,271	38,056,897	38,156,288	41,550,240	41,461,982	45,038,257	39,184,104
7	TOTAL LONG TERM DEBT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Accounts Payable	1,003,999	55,136	212,005	175,410	141,251	150,167	168,509	77,068	77,898	285,925	689,364	1,288,015	1,467,620	445,567
9	Accts & Int. Payable-Assoc Cos	1,195,311	1,816,001	1,504,799	1,263,685	1,760,535	1,539,120	2,401,733	3,002,592	3,312,695	3,197,336	(3,739)	2,211,744	0	1,784,755
10	Customer Deposits	566,194	563,075	567,855	575,841	583,474	589,151	579,781	581,790	589,578	591,713	599,513	604,418	625,567	585,996
11	Accrued Taxes	(574,975)	(605,149)	(419,810)	(278,010)	(212,845)	(93,342)	(32,296)	(123,716)	(128,804)	24,563	73,838	(631,904)	(324,416)	(255,913)
12	Accrued Interest	15,804	12,270	13,697	11,141	5,265	7,110	9,152	11,343	12,658	14,736	16,924	19,202	17,385	12,822
13	Accrued Dividends	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Misc. Current & Accrued Liabilities	605,374	616,560	694,676	295,474	287,816	301,124	326,905	418,091	479,975	374,101	394,465	468,901	521,482	444,996
15	TOTAL CURRENT & ACC LIABILITIES	2,811,707	2,457,893	2,573,223	2,043,541	2,565,496	2,493,331	3,453,784	3,967,169	4,344,001	4,488,373	1,770,365	3,960,377	2,307,638	3,018,223
16	Other Deferred Credits & Oper. Reserves	14,300	14,300	14,300	14,300	14,300	14,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,600
17	Contributions in Aid of Construction	24,893,071	24,913,354	24,974,314	25,018,316	25,018,316	25,285,204	25,329,684	25,331,370	25,375,013	25,706,598	25,769,915	25,863,472	26,035,036	25,347,205
18	Less: Accum Amort of CIAC	(9,474,261)	(9,521,175)	(9,571,083)	(9,609,666)	(9,650,430)	(9,691,195)	(10,002,582)	(10,066,347)	(10,130,086)	(10,193,825)	(10,262,923)	(10,326,776)	(10,525,056)	(9,925,031)
19	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	336,237	336,237	336,237	336,237	336,237	336,237	336,237	336,237	336,237	336,237	336,237	336,237	(151,521)	298,717
20	Total CIAC & Def Taxes	15,755,047	15,728,416	15,739,467	15,744,886	15,704,122	15,930,246	15,663,338	15,601,260	15,581,164	15,849,010	15,843,229	15,872,932	15,358,459	15,720,890
21	TOTAL EQUITY CAPITAL & LIABILITIES	56,504,172	56,215,493	56,395,330	55,888,582	56,524,868	56,724,558	57,375,713	57,819,700	57,982,061	58,493,670	59,163,834	61,295,290	62,704,354	57,929,817

Comparative Balance Sheet - Equity Capital & Liabilities

Aqua Utilities Florida, Inc.

Florida Public Service Commission

Palm MHP
 Docket No. 060368-WS
 Test Year Ended 2006
 Historical [] Projected [X]

Explanation: Provide a balance sheet for years requested. Provide same for historical base or intermediate years, if not already shown.

Schedule: A-19
 Page: 2 of 3
 Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Line No.	Account Description	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
		Prior Year												Test Year End	Average	
	Liabilities	12/31/05	1/31/06	2/28/06	3/31/06	4/30/06	5/31/06	6/30/06	7/31/06	8/31/06	9/30/06	10/31/06	11/30/06	12/31/06		
1	Common Stock Issued	52,724,742	52,724,742	52,724,742	52,724,742	52,724,742	52,724,742	52,724,742	52,724,742	52,724,742	52,724,742	52,724,742	52,724,742	52,724,742	52,724,742	52,724,742
2	Preferred Stock Issued	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Additional Paid in Capital	6,927,553	6,931,392	8,171,620	8,996,527	8,352,772	9,347,932	10,155,891	11,158,353	11,971,525	11,677,611	(8,243,785)	(7,013,863)	(4,849,688)	5,660,295	(14,099,257)
4	Retained Earnings	(14,614,037)	(14,434,244)	(14,317,005)	(14,220,746)	(14,086,928)	(14,081,027)	(14,002,606)	(13,999,732)	(13,996,858)	(13,920,654)	(13,847,723)	(13,774,593)	(13,700,000)	(13,625,000)	(13,550,000)
5	Other Equity Capital	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	TOTAL EQUITY CAPITAL	45,038,257	45,221,891	46,579,358	47,500,523	46,990,586	47,991,646	48,878,027	49,883,363	50,699,409	50,408,369	30,560,103	31,863,156	34,100,461	44,285,781	44,285,781
7	TOTAL LONG TERM DEBT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Accounts Payable	1,467,620	588,143	352,026	361,616	632,190	803,444	397,975	782,029	741,362	698,018	525,000	525,000	525,000	525,000	525,000
9	Accts & Int. Payable-Assec Cos	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Customer Deposits	625,567	632,356	624,200	626,998	624,358	623,482	600,000	600,000	600,000	600,000	600,000	600,000	600,000	600,000	600,000
11	Accrued Taxes	(324,416)	(327,377)	(147,644)	(38,433)	124,128	233,064	155,389	42,070	168,641	938,167	958,212	312,212	1,781,680	298,129	615,094
12	Accrued Interest	17,385	13,635	13,056	12,566	5,686	7,730	10,144	17,385	17,385	17,385	17,385	17,385	17,385	17,385	17,385
13	Accrued Dividends	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Misc. Current & Accrued Liabilities	521,482	450,083	476,753	336,125	357,110	403,902	376,263	420,862	351,297	344,148	321,500	356,500	431,500	395,963	395,963
15	TOTAL CURRENT & ACC LIABILITIES	2,307,638	2,593,229	2,146,660	633,089	2,735,945	2,885,595	2,461,594	2,587,229	2,584,291	3,594,090	3,172,097	2,561,097	4,105,565	2,643,701	2,643,701
16	Other Deferred Credits & Oper. Reserves	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Contributions in Aid of Construction	26,035,036	26,065,848	26,094,056	26,483,709	26,522,798	26,552,878	26,421,227	26,509,977	26,601,147	26,462,949	26,462,949	26,462,949	26,612,949	26,406,806	26,406,806
18	Less: Accum Amort of CIA/C	(10,525,056)	(10,588,703)	(10,670,874)	(10,767,430)	(10,838,993)	(10,928,013)	(11,004,101)	(11,081,163)	(11,158,225)	(11,235,884)	(11,348,462)	(11,432,899)	(11,517,815)	(11,007,509)	(11,007,509)
19	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	(151,521)	(151,521)	(151,521)	(151,521)	(151,521)	(151,521)	(151,521)	(151,521)	(151,521)	(151,521)	(151,521)	(151,521)	(151,521)	(151,521)	(151,521)
20	Total CIA/C & Def Taxes	15,358,459	15,325,624	15,271,661	15,564,758	15,532,284	15,473,344	15,265,605	15,188,543	15,111,481	15,238,399	15,160,680	15,083,022	15,209,283	15,291,006	15,291,006
21	TOTAL EQUITY CAPITAL & LIABILITIES	62,704,354	63,140,744	63,997,679	63,698,369	65,258,815	66,350,585	66,605,227	67,659,135	68,395,181	69,240,798	69,056,228	69,670,621	76,148,948	67,071,283	67,071,283

Comparative Balance Sheet - Equity Capital & Liabilities

Aqua Utilities Florida, Inc.

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP
 Docket No. 060368-WS
 Test Year Ended 2007
 Historical [] Projected [X]

Explanation: Provide a balance sheet for years requested. Provide same for historical base or intermediate years, if not already shown.

Schedule: A-19
 Page: 3 of 3
 Preparer: Robert M. Griffin

Line No.	(1) Liabilities	(2) Prior Year 12/31/06	(3) 1/31/07	(4) 2/28/07	(5) 3/31/07	(6) 4/30/07	(7) 5/31/07	(8) 6/30/07	(9) 7/31/07	(10) 8/31/07	(11) 9/30/07	(12) 10/31/07	(13) 11/30/07	(14) Test Year End 12/31/07	(15) Average Balance
1	Common Stock Issued	52,724,742	52,724,742	52,724,742	52,724,742	52,724,742	52,724,742	52,724,742	52,724,742	52,724,742	52,724,742	52,724,742	52,724,742	52,724,742	52,724,742
2	Preferred Stock Issued														0
3	Additional Paid in Capital	(4,849,688)	(4,978,068)	(5,301,355)	(5,213,296)	(5,196,875)	(5,855,930)	(4,968,251)	(5,471,716)	(5,529,259)	(5,257,893)	(5,762,795)	(5,662,552)	(3,136,939)	(5,168,047)
4	Retained Earnings	(13,774,593)	(13,574,593)	(13,374,593)	(13,174,593)	(12,974,593)	(12,774,593)	(12,574,593)	(12,374,593)	(12,174,593)	(11,974,593)	(11,774,593)	(11,574,593)	(13,847,516)	(12,764,817)
5	Other Equity Capital														0
6	TOTAL EQUITY CAPITAL	34,100,461	34,172,081	34,048,794	34,336,853	34,553,274	34,094,219	35,181,898	34,878,433	35,020,890	35,492,256	35,187,354	35,487,597	35,740,287	34,791,877
7	TOTAL LONG TERM DEBT	22,733,641	22,733,641	22,733,641	22,891,235	22,891,235	22,891,235	23,454,599	23,454,599	23,454,599	23,661,504	23,661,504	23,661,504	23,826,858	23,234,600
8	Accounts Payable	525,000	400,000	400,000	400,000	400,000	400,000	400,000	400,000	400,000	400,000	400,000	400,000	400,000	409,615
9	Accis & Int. Payable-Assoc Cos	750,000	750,000	750,000	750,000	750,000	750,000	750,000	750,000	750,000	750,000	750,000	750,000	750,000	750,000
10	Customer Deposits	600,000	600,000	600,000	600,000	600,000	600,000	600,000	600,000	600,000	600,000	600,000	600,000	600,000	600,000
11	Accrued Taxes	1,781,680	249,650	451,011	650,567	552,672	755,688	672,753	640,576	871,605	818,952	935,176	352,053	288,750	693,933
12	Accrued Interest	17,385	17,385	17,385	17,385	17,385	17,385	17,385	17,385	17,385	17,385	17,385	17,385	17,385	17,385
13	Accrued Dividends														0
14	Misc. Current & Accrued Liabilities	431,500	472,587	500,591	352,931	374,965	424,097	395,076	441,905	368,862	361,355	337,575	374,325	453,075	406,834
15	TOTAL CURRENT & ACC LIABILITIES	4,105,565	2,489,622	2,718,986	2,770,883	2,695,022	2,947,169	2,835,214	2,849,866	3,007,852	2,947,693	3,040,136	2,493,763	2,509,210	2,877,768
16	Other Deferred Credits & Oper. Reserves	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Contributions in Aid of Construction	26,612,949	26,612,949	26,612,949	26,877,949	26,877,949	26,877,949	27,142,949	27,142,949	27,142,949	27,407,949	27,407,949	27,407,949	27,672,949	27,061,411
18	Less: Accum Amort of CIAC	(11,517,815)	(11,602,976)	(11,688,138)	(11,774,147)	(11,860,157)	(11,946,166)	(12,033,024)	(12,119,881)	(12,206,738)	(12,294,444)	(12,382,149)	(12,469,855)	(12,558,408)	(12,034,915)
19	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	1,757,224	1,775,110	1,792,997	1,810,884	1,828,770	1,846,657	1,864,543	1,882,430	1,900,317	1,918,203	1,936,090	1,953,976	1,971,863	1,864,543
20	Total CIAC & Def Taxes	15,209,283	16,785,083	16,717,808	16,914,685	16,846,562	16,778,440	16,974,469	16,905,498	16,836,527	17,031,708	16,961,889	16,892,070	17,086,404	16,764,648
23	TOTAL EQUITY CAPITAL & LIABILITIES	76,148,948	76,180,426	76,219,230	76,913,656	76,986,093	76,711,063	78,446,180	78,088,395	78,319,868	79,133,162	78,850,884	78,534,934	79,162,759	77,668,892

1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

**Palms MHP
NET OPERATING INCOME**

<u>SCHEDULE TITLE</u>	<u>SCHEDULE NUMBER</u>	<u>PAGE NUMBER</u>
Net Operating Income Statement - Water	B-1	57
Net Operating Income Statement - Sewer	B-2	58
Adjustments to Net Operating Statements	B-3	59
Operating Revenues	B-4	64
Water O & M Expenses By Month	B-5	65
Sewer O & M Expenses By Month	B-6	69
Comparative O & M Expenses - Water	B-7	73
Comparative O & M Expenses - Water, Explanations	B-7 Supl	74
Comparative O & M Expenses - Sewer	B-8	75
Comparative O & M Expenses - Sewer, Explanations	B-8 Supl	76
Analysis of Contractual Services	B-9	77
Rate Case Expense Analysis	B-10	78
Analysis of Maintenance Expenses	B-11	79
Schedule of Allocated Expenses	B-12	80
Net Depreciation Expense - Water	B-13	83
Net Depreciation Expense - Sewer	B-14	86
Taxes Other Than Income	B-15	89

Schedule of Water Net Operating Income

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP

Docket No. 060368-WS

Schedule Year Ended December 31 of:
Historical 2005, Projected 2006 & 2007

Schedule: B-1
Page: 1 of 1
Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide the calculation of net operating income for the test year. If amortization (Line 4) is related to any amount other than an acquisition adjustment, submit an additional schedule showing a description and calculation of charge.

Line No.	(1) Description	(2) Per Books 2005	(3) Utility Test Year Adjustment	(4) Adjusted Test Year 2005	(5) Adjustments 2005-06	(6) Adjusted Intermd. Yr 2006	(7) Adjustments 2006-07	(8) Adjusted Rate Year 2007	(9) Requested Revenue Adjustment	(10) Requested Annual Revenues	(11) Supporting Schedules
1	OPERATING REVENUES	10,509	145	10,654	253	10,907	0	10,907	36,807	47,713	B-4
2	Operation & Maintenance	17,297	509	17,806	1,671	19,477	4,801	24,278	544	24,822	B-5
3	Depreciation, net of CIAC Amort., U&U	0	4,096	4,096	436	4,532	1,069	5,601	0	5,601	B-13
4	Amortization	0	0	0	323	323	0	323	0	323	B-3
5	Taxes Other Than Income	2,131	0	2,131	(35)	2,096	1,019	3,115	1,656	4,771	B-15
6	Provision for Income Taxes	(3,441)	(1,700)	(5,140)	(1,037)	(6,177)	(3,143)	(9,320)	13,100	3,780	C-1
7	OPERATING EXPENSES	15,987	2,906	18,893	1,359	20,252	3,746	23,998	15,300	39,297	
8	NET OPERATING INCOME	(5,479)	(2,761)	(8,239)	(1,106)	(9,345)	(3,746)	(13,091)	21,507	8,416	
9	RATE BASE	0	66,548	66,548	9,362	75,910	27,429	103,339		103,339	A-1
10	RATE OF RETURN	-		-12.38%						8.14%	

Schedule of Sewer Net Operating Income

Palms MHP
 Docket No. 060368-WS
 Schedule Year Ended December 31 of:
 Historical 2005, Projected 2006 & 2007

Florida Public Service Commission

Schedule: B-2
 Page: 1 of 1
 Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide the calculation of net operating income for the test year. If amortization (Line 4) is related to any amount other than an acquisition adjustment, submit an additional schedule showing a description and calculation of charge.

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
Line No.	Description	Per Books 2005	Utility Test Year Adjustment	Adjusted Test Year 2005	Adjustments 2005-06	Adjusted Intermd. Yr 2006	Adjustments 2006-07	Adjusted Rate Year 2007	Requested Revenue Adjustment	Requested Annual Revenues	Supporting Schedules
1	OPERATING REVENUES	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	B-4
2	Operation & Maintenance	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	B-6
3	Depreciation, net of CIAC Amort.,U&U	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	B-14
4	Amortization	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	B-3
5	Taxes Other Than Income	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	B-15
6	Provision for Income Taxes	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	C-1
7	OPERATING EXPENSES	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
8	NET OPERATING INCOME	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
9	RATE BASE	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	A-2
10	RATE OF RETURN	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	

Schedule of Adjustments to Operating Income

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP
 Docket No. 060368-WS
 Schedule Year Ended: 12/31/2005

Schedule: B-3
 Page: 1 of 5
 Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Historical [X] Projected []

Explanation: Provide a detailed description of all adjustments to operating income per books, with a total for each line item shown on the net operating income statement.

Line No.	(1) Description	(2) Water	(3) Sewer	(4) Supporting Schedules
	UTILITY TEST YEAR ADJUSTMENTS - 2005			
1	A. REVENUES			E-2
2	To reconcile booked revenues with billing analysis	145	NA	
3	TOTAL	145	NA	
4				
5	B. OPERATIONS & MAINTENANCE			B-5, B-6
6	Materials & Supplies	0	NA	
	Remove non-recurring hurricane expense from prior periods.			
7	Contractual Services - Legal	76	NA	
	2004 Accrual true up - Non-recurring			
8	Contractual Services - Other	0	NA	
	Remove non-recurring hurricane expense from prior periods.			
9	Transportation Expenses	52	NA	
	Non-recurring True-up entry-2004 Accrual-(Out of Period) & Non-recurring Vehicle tax refund.			
10	Bad Debt Expense	274	NA	
	Out of Period Bad Debt accrual true-up			
11	Miscellaneous Expense	108	NA	
	Non-recurring transfer from Parent to Utility			
12	TOTAL	509	NA	
13				
14	C. DEPRECIATION NET OF AMORTIZATION OF CIAC (Used & Useful)			B-13, B-14
15	UPIS depreciation expense adjusted for PSC approved UPIS balances and PSC lives	4,260	NA	
16	CIAC amortization adjusted for PSC approved balances and rates based on PSC UPIS lives	(164)	NA	
17	TOTAL	4,096	NA	
18				
19	D. AMORTIZATION			
20	-	0	NA	
21	-	0	NA	
22	TOTAL	0	NA	
23				
24	E. TAXES OTHER THAN INCOME TAX			B-15
25	1. Payroll tax adjustment	0	NA	
26	2. Property Tax adjustment for Future Use plant	0	NA	
27	TOTAL	0	NA	
28				
29	F. INCOME TAXES			
30	1. Income tax impact of the adjustments to per book income	(1,700)	NA	C-1
31	TOTAL	(1,700)	NA	
32				
33	TOTAL INCOME ADJUSTMENTS	3,051	NA	

Schedule of Adjustments to Operating Income

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP
 Docket No. 060368-WS
 Schedule Year Ended: 12/31/2006
 Historical [] Projected [X]

Schedule: B-3
 Page: 2 of 5
 Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a detailed description of all adjustments to operating income per books, with a total for each line item shown on the net operating income statement.

Line No.	(1) Description	(2) 2006 Water	(3) 2006 Sewer	(4) Supporting Schedules
UTILITY TEST YEAR ADJUSTMENTS - 2006				
1	A. REVENUES			E-2, E-13
2	Customer growth	253	NA	
3	TOTAL	253	NA	
4				
5	B. OPERATIONS & MAINTENANCE			B-5, B-6
6	Salaries & Wages - Employees	455	NA	
	Adjustment for open positions			
7	Salaries & Wages - Officers, Exec.	9	NA	
	Adjustment for open positions			
8	Employee Pensions & Benefits	516	NA	
	Adj. for open positions, less capitalized benefits			
9	Purchased Water / Sewer Treatment	279	NA	
	Adj. for usually wet weather, plus increase for growth and inflationary increases			
10	Sludge Removal Expense	0	NA	
	Adj. for upgraded plants, growth and inflationary increases			
11	Purchased Power	106	NA	
	Adj. for increase in cost due to storm damage recover surcharges and fuel charges			
12	Fuel for Purchased Power	2	NA	
	Adj. for increase in cost due to fuel charges			
13	Chemicals	173	NA	
	Adj. for increase in chlorine costs			
14	Materials & Supplies	(220)	NA	
	Adj. for increase in spending to improvement and repairs that are not capital in nature.			
15	Contractual Services - Engineering	18	NA	
	Adj. for the cost of CCR's that were previously paid by the corporate office.			
16	Contractual Services - Accounting	(220)	NA	
	Adj. for the cost of setting up Sarbane-Oxley procedures, along with a reduction of cost for the process of the Annual Reports to the FPSC.			
17	Contractual Services - Legal	804	NA	
	Adj. to account for fees that were previously included in the corporate charges in the past.			
18	Contractual Services - Mgmt. Fees	(753)	NA	
	Adj. for several items (engineering, legal & acctg) that were previously recorded in Mgmt Fees that are now recorded on the proper lines.			
19	Contractual Services - Testing	(389)	NA	
	Fluctuation between monthly and tri-annual testing.			
20	Contractual Services - Other	121	NA	
	Adj. for changes occurring due to moving the call center from Florida to Cary, NC			
21	Rental of Building/Real Prop.	18	NA	
	Change in the admin/operations office rent.			
22	Rental of Equipment	1	NA	
	Adj. for fluctuation for the rental of equipment that is volatile from year to year.			
23	Transportation Expenses	(454)	NA	
	Adj. for the new procedure that transfers a portion of transportation cost to capital.			
24	Insurance - Vehicle	(26)	NA	
	Adj. for the new procedure that transfers a portion of transportation cost to capital.			
25	Insurance - General Liability	64	NA	
	Adj. for increase in liability with additional UPIS			
26	Insurance - Workman's Comp.	(45)	NA	
	Adj. for decrease related to open positions.			
27	Insurance - Other	(7)	NA	
	Adj. for volatile charges from year to year.			
28	Advertising Expense	1	NA	
	Adj. for additional advertising for open positions and customer notices for NOV's			
29	Reg. Comm. Exp. - Rate Case Amort.	0	NA	
	None			
30	Reg. Comm. Exp. - Rate Case Other	0	NA	
	None			
31	Bad Debt Expense	(178)	NA	
	Adj. for improved delinquencies			
32	Miscellaneous Expense	1,374	NA	
	Adj. for various additional expenses (i.e. cellular phones, long distance charges, relocation charges, seminars, travel, and fines.			
33	Non-recurring 2005 Bonus True-up	19	NA	
	None			
34	Purchased Power Rate Increase Pass Through	0	NA	
	None			
35	Non-recurring 2005 Miscellaneous Expense reclassifications	2	NA	
	None			
36	TOTAL	1,671	NA	
37				
38	C. DEPRECIATION NET OF AMORTIZATION OF CIAC (Used & Useful)			B-13, B-14
39	Depreciation expense adjusted for plant additions and retirements	435	NA	
40	CIAC amortization adjusted for additional contributions	1	NA	
41	TOTAL	436	NA	
42				

Schedule of Adjustments to Operating Income

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP
 Docket No. 060368-WS
 Schedule Year Ended: 12/31/2006 - continued
 Historical [] Projected [X]

Schedule: B-3
 Page: 3 of 5
 Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a detailed description of all adjustments to operating income per books, with a total for each line item shown on the net operating income statement.

Line No.	(1) Description	(2) 2006 Water	(3) 2006 Sewer	(4) Supporting Schedules
43	D. AMORTIZATION			
44	To record annual amortization of regulatory assets per PSC 2/27/06 Amendatory Order	323	NA	
45	-	0	NA	
46	TOTAL	323	NA	
47				
48	E. TAXES OTHER THAN INCOME TAX			B-15
49	1. RAF on revenue from customer growth and rate index	11	NA	
50	2. Payroll tax adjustment	40	NA	
51	3. Property taxes associated with plant additions	(86)	NA	
52	4. Property Tax adjustment for Future Use plant	0	NA	
53	TOTAL	(35)	NA	
54				
55	F. INCOME TAXES			C-1
56	1. Income tax impact of the adjustments to per book income	(1,037)	NA	
57	TOTAL	(1,037)	NA	
58				
59	TOTAL INCOME ADJUSTMENTS	1,611	NA	

Schedule of Adjustments to Operating Income

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP
 Docket No. 060368-WS
 Schedule Year Ended: 12/31/07
 Historical [] Projected [X]

Schedule: B-3
 Page: 4 of 5
 Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a detailed description of all adjustments to operating income per books, with a total for each line item shown on the net operating income statement.

Line No.	(1) Description	(2) 2007 Water	(3) 2007 Sewer	(4) Supporting Schedules
UTILITY TEST YEAR ADJUSTMENTS - 2007				
1	A. REVENUES			E-13
2	Customer growth	0	NA	
3	TOTAL	0	NA	
4				
5	B. OPERATIONS & MAINTENANCE			B-5, B-6
6	Salaries & Wages - Employees	1,510	NA	
7	Salaries & Wages - Officers, Exec.	(33)	NA	
8	Employee Pensions & Benefits	445	NA	
9	Purchased Water / Sewer Treatment	240	NA	
	Adj. to '07plan, allocated by ERCs, increase is 8.536% for water and 2.003 for sewer			
10	Sludge Removal Expense	0	NA	
11	Purchased Power	113	NA	
12	Fuel for Purchased Power	1	NA	
13	Chemicals	51	NA	
14	Materials & Supplies	38	NA	
15	Contractual Services - Engineering	2	NA	
16	Contractual Services - Accounting	27	NA	
17	Contractual Services - Legal	6	NA	
18	Contractual Services - Mgmt. Fees	195	NA	
19	Contractual Services - Testing	30	NA	
20	Contractual Services - Other	83	NA	
21	Rental of Building/Real Prop.	16	NA	
22	Rental of Equipment	1	NA	
23	Transportation Expenses	110	NA	
24	Insurance - Vehicle	4	NA	
25	Insurance - General Liability	14	NA	
26	Insurance - Workman's Comp.	0	NA	
27	Insurance - Other	5	NA	
28	Advertising Expense	1	NA	
29	Reg. Comm. Exp. - Rate Case Amort.	0	NA	
30	Reg. Comm. Exp. - Rate Case Other	0	NA	
31	Bad Debt Expense	(31)	NA	
	Adj. to '07plan, allocated by ERCs. Anticipated reduction of delinquencies in 2007.			
32	Miscellaneous Expense	417	NA	
33	Non-recurring 2005 Bonus True-up	20	NA	
34	Purchased Power Rate Increase Pass Through	0	NA	
35	Contractual Services - Other	478	NA	
36	Reg. Comm. Exp. - Rate Case Amort.	1,098	NA	
37	Non-recurring 2005 Miscellaneous Expense reclassifications; Cust. Call Center conversion	(43)	NA	
38	TOTAL	4,801	NA	
39				
40	C. DEPRECIATION NET OF AMORTIZATION OF CIAC (Used & Useful)			B-13, B-14
41	Depreciation expense adjusted for plant additions and retirements	1,074	NA	
42	CIAC amortization adjusted for additional contributions	(5)	NA	
43	TOTAL	1,069	NA	
44				
45	D. AMORTIZATION			
46	-	0	NA	
47	-	0	NA	
48	TOTAL	0	NA	
49				
50	E. TAXES OTHER THAN INCOME TAX			B-15
51	1. RAF on revenue from customer growth and rate index	0	NA	
52	2. Payroll tax adjustment	124	NA	
53	3. Property taxes associated with plant additions	895	NA	
54	4. Property Tax adjustment for Future Use plant	0	NA	
55	TOTAL	1,019	NA	
56				
57	F. INCOME TAXES			
58	1. Income tax impact of the adjustments to per book income	(3,143)	NA	C-1
59	TOTAL	(3,143)	NA	
60				
61	TOTAL INCOME ADJUSTMENTS	3,746	NA	

Schedule of Adjustments to Operating Income

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP
 Docket No. 060368-WS
 Schedule Year Ended: 12/31/07
 Historical [] Projected [X]

Schedule: B-3
 Page: 5 of 5
 Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a detailed description of all adjustments to operating income per books, with a total for each line item shown on the net operating income statement.

Line No.	(1) Description	(2) 2007 Water	(3) 2007 Sewer	(4) Supporting Schedules
UTILITY PROJECTED REVENUE REQUIREMENT ADJUSTMENTS - 2007				
1	NET OPERATING REVENUE			
2	Required Revenue Adjustment	<u>36,807</u>	<u>NA</u>	
3				
4	OPERATION & MAINTENANCE EXPENSE			
5	Bad Debt Adjustment Due To Proposed Rate Increase	<u>544</u>	<u>NA</u>	
6				
7	TAXES OTHER THAN INCOME TAX			
8	RAF on Revenue Adjustment @	4.50% <u>1,656</u>	<u>NA</u>	
9				
10	INCOME TAX ADJUSTMENT			
11	Rate Year Revenue at Present Rates	10,907	NA	
12	Plus Required Revenue Adjustment	<u>36,807</u>	<u>NA</u>	
13	Rate Year Revenue at Proposed Rates	47,713	NA	
14				
15	Less Operating Expenses Before Income Taxes	(35,517)	NA	
16	Less Interest Expense	(2,398)	NA	
17	Taxable Income	<u>9,799</u>	<u>NA</u>	
18	Income Tax at Composite Rate of	38.58% 3,780	NA	
19	Less Income Tax at Present Rates	9,320	NA	
20				
21	Income Tax Adjustment	<u>13,099</u>	<u>NA</u>	

Test Year Operating Revenues

Palms MHP
Docket No. 060368-WS
 Schedule Year Ended: 12/31/05

Florida Public Service Commission

Schedule: B-4
 Page: 1 of 1
 Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Historical [X] Projected []

Explanation: Complete the following revenue schedule for the historical test year or base year.

Line No.	(1) WATER		(3) SEWER	
	Account No. and Description	Revenues	Account No. and Description	Revenues
1	WATER SALES		SEWER SALES	
2	460	Unmetered Water Revenue	521.1	Flat Rate - Residential
3	461.1	Metered - Residential	521.2	Flat Rate - Commercial
4	461.2	Metered - Commercial	521.3	Flat Rate - Industrial
5	461.3	Metered - Industrial	521.4	Flat Rate - Public Authorities
6	461.4	Metered - Public Authorities	521.5	Flat Rate - Multi-Family
7	461.5	Metered - Multi-Family	521.6	Flat Rate - Other
8	462.1	Public Fire Protection	522.1	Measured - Residential
9	462.2	Private Fire Protection	522.2	Measured - Commercial
10	464	Other Sales - Public Authorities	522.3	Measured - Industrial
11	465	Irrigation Customers	522.4	Measured - Public Authorities
12	466	Sales for Resale	522.5	Measured - Multi-Family
13	467	Interdepartmental Sales	523	Other Sales - Public Authorities
14	475	Unbilled Revenues	524	Revenues From Other Systems
15			525	Interdepartmental Sales
16			526	Effluent
17			527	Unbilled Revenues
18	TOTAL WATER SALES		TOTAL SEWER SALES	
19		10,609		0
20	OTHER WATER REVENUES		OTHER SEWER REVENUES	
21	470	Forfeited Discounts	531	Sale Of Sludge
22	471	Misc. Service Revenues	532	Forfeited Discounts
23	472	Rents From Water Property	534	Rents From Sewer Property
24	473	Interdepartmental Rents	535	Interdepartmental Rents
25	474	Other Water Revenues	536	Other Sewer Revenues
26	TOTAL OTHER WATER REVENUES		TOTAL OTHER SEWER REVENUES	
27		45		0
28	TOTAL WATER OPERATING REVENUES		TOTAL SEWER OPERATING REVENUES	
		10,654		0

Detail of Operation & Maintenance Expenses By Month - Water
 SUMMARY OF TOTAL ANNUAL UTILITY ADJUSTED WATER O & M

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP

Docket No. 060368-WS

Schedule Year Ended: 12/31/2005, 2006, 2007

Historical [X] Projected [X]

Schedule: B-5

Page: 1 of 4

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a schedule that shows adjusted O & M expenses.

Line No.	(1) Account No. and Name	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
		2005 Per Books	2005 Adjustments	2005 Adjusted	2006 Forecast	2005-06 Forecast Incr (5)-(4)	2006 Adjustments	2006 Adjusted	2007 Budgeted	2006-07 Forecast Incr (9)-(8)	2007 Adjustments	2007 Adjusted
1	601 Salaries & Wages - Employees	6,532	0	6,532	6,987	455	19	7,007	8,517	1,510	20	8,537
2	603 Salaries & Wages - Officers, Exec.	113	0	113	121	9	0	121	89	(33)	0	89
3	604 Employee Pensions & Benefits	1,565	0	1,565	2,081	516	0	2,081	2,526	445	0	2,526
4	610 Purchased Water	878	0	878	1,156	279	0	1,156	1,397	240	0	1,397
5	615 Purchased Power	603	0	603	709	106	0	709	822	113	0	822
6	616 Fuel for Purchased Power	5	0	5	7	2	0	7	8	1	0	8
7	618 Chemicals	356	0	356	529	173	0	529	580	51	0	580
8	620 Materials & Supplies	438	0	438	218	(220)	0	218	257	38	0	257
9	631 Contractual Services - Engineering	8	0	8	26	18	0	26	29	2	0	29
10	632 Contractual Services - Accounting	580	0	580	360	(220)	0	360	388	27	0	388
11	633 Contractual Services - Legal	1	76	76	880	804	0	880	886	6	0	886
12	634 Contractual Services - Mgmt. Fees	1,976	0	1,976	1,224	(753)	0	1,224	1,419	195	0	1,419
13	635 Contractual Services - Testing	1,769	0	1,769	1,380	(389)	0	1,380	1,410	30	0	1,410
14	636 Contractual Services - Other	705	0	705	826	121	0	826	909	83	478	1,387
15	641 Rental of Building/Real Prop.	57	0	57	75	18	0	75	91	16	0	91
16	642 Rental of Equipment	4	0	4	5	1	0	5	7	1	0	7
17	650 Transportation Expenses	831	52	883	429	(454)	0	429	539	110	0	539
18	656 Insurance - Vehicle	58	0	58	32	(26)	0	32	36	4	0	36
19	657 Insurance - General Liability	103	0	103	168	64	0	168	182	14	0	182
20	658 Insurance - Workman's Comp.	66	0	66	21	(45)	0	21	21	0	0	21
21	659 Insurance - Other	74	0	74	67	(7)	0	67	73	5	0	73
22	660 Advertising Expense	3	0	3	4	1	0	4	5	1	0	5
23	666 Reg. Comm. Exp. - Rate Case Amort.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,098	1,098
24	667 Reg. Comm. Exp. - Rate Case Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	670 Bad Debt Expense	14	274	288	111	(178)	0	111	79	(31)	0	79
26	675 Miscellaneous Expense	556	108	664	2,038	1,374	2	2,040	2,457	417	(43)	2,414
27	TOTAL WATER O & M EXPENSES	17,297	509	17,806	19,456	1,650	21	19,477	22,725	3,247	1,553	24,278

Detail of Operation & Maintenance Expenses By Month - Water

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP

Docket No. 060368-WS

Schedule Year Ended: 12/31/2005

Historical [X] Projected []

Schedule: B-5

Page: 2 of 4

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a schedule of operation and maintenance expenses by primary account for each month of the test year (unadjusted Per Books).

Line No.	Account No. and Name	2005												2005 Dec	Total Per Books Annual
		Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov			
1	601 Salaries & Wages - Employees	539	400	738	508	658	557	275	433	616	493	498	817	6,532	
2	603 Salaries & Wages - Officers, Exec.	0	10	22	14	13	16	14	10	18	13	16	(34)	113	
3	604 Employee Pensions & Benefits	88	95	124	108	113	137	129	195	213	140	185	37	1,565	
4	610 Purchased Water	0	0	193	69	50	100	63	0	125	59	91	127	878	
5	615 Purchased Power	35	38	75	52	44	50	46	37	57	46	58	65	603	
6	616 Fuel for Purchased Power	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	5	
7	618 Chemicals	0	0	107	4	59	6	66	0	8	93	6	8	356	
8	620 Materials & Supplies	1	0	9	3	397	5	3	0	6	3	4	6	438	
9	631 Contractual Services - Engineering	0	0	2	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	8	
10	632 Contractual Services - Accounting	0	10	31	18	16	158	112	33	76	33	43	51	580	
11	633 Contractual Services - Legal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
12	634 Contractual Services - Mgmt. Fees	0	97	229	161	175	183	164	165	159	179	235	228	1,976	
13	635 Contractual Services - Testing	0	135	205	367	140	10	276	113	291	6	144	81	1,769	
14	636 Contractual Services - Other	53	54	120	77	71	(38)	56	36	76	20	98	82	705	
15	641 Rental of Building/Real Prop.	0	0	13	4	3	7	4	0	8	4	6	8	57	
16	642 Rental of Equipment	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	
17	650 Transportation Expenses	0	46	94	66	66	73	82	60	101	83	95	65	831	
18	656 Insurance - Vehicle	0	4	7	5	5	6	5	4	6	5	5	6	58	
19	657 Insurance - General Liability	0	7	13	9	9	10	9	7	11	9	10	11	103	
20	658 Insurance - Workman's Comp.	0	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	66	
21	659 Insurance - Other	0	5	9	7	6	7	6	5	8	6	7	8	74	
22	660 Advertising Expense	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	
23	666 Reg. Comm. Exp. - Rate Case Amort.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
24	667 Reg. Comm. Exp. - Rate Case Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
25	670 Bad Debt Expense	0	0	3	1	1	2	1	0	2	1	1	2	14	
26	675 Miscellaneous Expense	49	48	76	44	41	50	12	31	55	42	51	58	556	
27	TOTAL WATER O & M EXPENSES	765	955	2,079	1,524	1,875	1,348	1,331	1,135	1,844	1,242	1,562	1,636	17,297	

Detail of Operation & Maintenance Expenses By Month - Water

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP
 Docket No. 060368-WS
 Schedule Year Ended: 12/31/2006
 Historical [] Projected [X]

Schedule: B-5
 Page: 3 of 4
 Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a schedule of operation and maintenance expenses by primary account for each month of the year 2006 (unadjusted Forecast).

Line No.	Account No. and Name	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
		2006 Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	2006 Dec	Forecast Annual Total	
1	601 Salaries & Wages - Employees	361	503	555	768	484	764	639	623	570	608	597	515	6,987	
2	603 Salaries & Wages - Officers, Exec.	15	16	(5)	25	13	17	21	5	5	6	5	1	121	
3	604 Employee Pensions & Benefits	142	162	156	217	185	187	208	168	165	169	167	156	2,081	
4	610 Purchased Water	80	89	109	234	47	111	168	76	73	88	75	8	1,156	
5	615 Purchased Power	65	73	77	98	61	71	96	37	37	37	35	22	709	
6	616 Fuel for Purchased Power	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	7	
7	618 Chemicals	102	106	7	101	3	7	80	24	25	26	26	21	529	
8	620 Materials & Supplies	4	4	5	11	2	5	8	37	37	36	36	32	218	
9	631 Contractual Services - Engineering	1	1	1	2	0	1	2	4	4	4	4	3	26	
10	632 Contractual Services - Accounting	20	59	41	55	19	41	47	18	18	18	16	9	360	
11	633 Contractual Services - Legal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	879	880	
12	634 Contractual Services - Mgmt. Fees	148	161	159	199	149	173	119	28	26	32	27	3	1,224	
13	635 Contractual Services - Testing	76	77	79	119	73	79	85	163	167	157	156	149	1,380	
14	636 Contractual Services - Other	67	78	72	118	52	74	102	57	57	60	56	33	826	
15	641 Rental of Building/Real Prop.	5	6	7	15	3	7	11	5	5	6	5	1	75	
16	642 Rental of Equipment	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	
17	650 Transportation Expenses	81	77	79	72	8	23	31	14	13	16	14	1	429	
18	656 Insurance - Vehicle	3	3	4	6	3	4	5	1	1	1	1	0	32	
19	657 Insurance - General Liability	21	22	22	26	20	22	24	2	2	3	2	0	168	
20	658 Insurance - Workman's Comp.	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	21	
21	659 Insurance - Other	8	8	8	11	7	8	10	2	2	2	2	0	67	
22	660 Advertising Expense	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	
23	666 Reg. Comm. Exp. - Rate Case Amort.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
24	667 Reg. Comm. Exp. - Rate Case Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
25	670 Bad Debt Expense	1	1	2	4	1	27	3	16	14	14	14	13	111	
26	675 Miscellaneous Expense	49	51	55	78	49	55	66	336	343	325	322	310	2,038	
27	TOTAL WATER O & M EXPENSES	1,253	1,502	1,437	2,165	1,183	1,682	1,728	1,616	1,567	1,608	1,560	2,157	19,456	

Detail of Operation & Maintenance Expenses By Month - Water

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP
 Docket No. 060368-WS
 Schedule Year Ended: 12/31/2007
 Historical [] Projected [X]

Schedule: B-5
 Page: 4 of 4
 Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a schedule of operation and maintenance expenses by primary account for each month of the year 2007 (unadjusted Budget).

Line No.	Account No. and Name	2007												Total Annual
		Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	
1	601 Salaries & Wages - Employees	693	702	723	852	658	725	784	689	686	701	688	618	8,517
2	603 Salaries & Wages - Officers, Exec.	6	7	8	18	4	8	13	6	6	7	6	1	89
3	604 Employee Pensions & Benefits	175	197	189	260	222	226	251	205	202	206	204	191	2,526
4	610 Purchased Water	96	107	131	283	56	134	203	92	88	106	91	10	1,397
5	615 Purchased Power	75	85	89	115	70	82	111	43	43	43	41	26	822
6	616 Fuel for Purchased Power	1	1	1	2	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	8
7	618 Chemicals	111	117	8	111	3	8	87	27	27	28	28	24	580
8	620 Materials & Supplies	5	5	6	13	3	6	10	43	44	42	41	37	257
9	631 Contractual Services - Engineering	1	1	1	3	1	1	2	4	4	4	4	3	29
10	632 Contractual Services - Accounting	22	61	43	60	20	44	51	20	21	20	18	9	388
11	633 Contractual Services - Legal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	885	886
12	634 Contractual Services - Mgmt. Fees	170	186	183	232	169	200	140	33	32	38	33	4	1,419
13	635 Contractual Services - Testing	78	79	82	124	74	82	89	165	169	160	158	150	1,410
14	636 Contractual Services - Other	73	84	80	134	55	82	114	63	62	66	61	33	909
15	641 Rental of Building/Real Prop.	6	7	9	18	4	9	13	6	6	7	6	1	91
16	642 Rental of Equipment	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	7
17	650 Transportation Expenses	104	99	101	90	10	28	37	17	16	19	17	2	539
18	656 Insurance - Vehicle	4	4	4	7	3	4	5	1	1	2	1	0	36
19	657 Insurance - General Liability	23	23	24	29	22	24	26	3	3	3	3	0	182
20	658 Insurance - Workman's Comp.	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	21
21	659 Insurance - Other	8	8	9	12	7	9	10	2	2	2	2	0	73
22	660 Advertising Expense	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
23	666 Reg. Comm. Exp. - Rate Case Amort.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	667 Reg. Comm. Exp. - Rate Case Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	670 Bad Debt Expense	2	2	2	5	1	18	3	10	9	10	9	8	79
26	675 Miscellaneous Expense	59	61	66	95	59	66	79	405	414	391	388	373	2,457
27	TOTAL WATER O & M EXPENSES	1,713	1,839	1,764	2,467	1,444	1,761	2,034	1,834	1,836	1,857	1,800	2,375	22,725

Detail of Operation & Maintenance Expenses By Month - Sewer
 SUMMARY OF TOTAL ANNUAL UTILITY ADJUSTED SEWER O & M

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP

Docket No. 060368-WS

Schedule Year Ended: 12/31/2005, 2006, 2007

Historical [X] Projected [X]

Schedule: B-6

Page: 1 of 4

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a schedule that shows adjusted O & M expenses.

Line No.	(1) Account No. and Name	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
		2005 Per Books	2005 Adjustments	2005 Adjusted	2006 Forecast	2005-06 Forecast Incr (5)-(4)	2006 Adjustments	2006 Adjusted	2007 Budgeted	2006-07 Forecast Incr (9)-(8)	2007 Adjustments	2007 Adjusted
1	701 Salaries & Wages - Employees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	703 Salaries & Wages - Officers, Exec.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	704 Employee Pensions & Benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	710 Purchased Sewage Treatment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	711 Sludge Removal Expense	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	715 Purchased Power	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	716 Fuel for Power Production	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	718 Chemicals	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	720 Materials & Supplies	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	731 Contractual Services - Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	732 Contractual Services - Accounting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	733 Contractual Services - Legal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	734 Contractual Services - Mgmt. Fees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	735 Contractual Services - Testing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	736 Contractual Services - Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	741 Rental of Building/Real Prop.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	742 Rental of Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	750 Transportation Expenses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	756 Insurance - Vehicle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	757 Insurance - General Liability	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	758 Insurance - Workman's Comp.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	759 Insurance - Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	760 Advertising Expense	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	766 Reg. Comm. Exp. - Rate Case Amort.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	767 Reg. Comm. Exp. - Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	770 Bad Debt Expense	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	775 Miscellaneous Expense	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	TOTAL SEWER O & M EXPENSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Detail of Operation & Maintenance Expenses By Month - Sewer

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP
 Docket No. 060368-WS
 Schedule Year Ended: 12/31/2005
 Historical [X] Projected []

Schedule: B-6
 Page: 2 of 4
 Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a schedule of operation and maintenance expenses by primary account for each month of the test year (unadjusted Per Books).

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
Line No.	Account No. and Name	2005 Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	2005 Dec	Total Annual
1	701 Salaries & Wages - Employees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	703 Salaries & Wages - Officers, Exec.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	704 Employee Pensions & Benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	710 Purchased Sewage Treatment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	711 Sludge Removal Expense	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	715 Purchased Power	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	716 Fuel for Power Production	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	718 Chemicals	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	720 Materials & Supplies	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	731 Contractual Services - Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	732 Contractual Services - Accounting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	733 Contractual Services - Legal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	734 Contractual Services - Mgmt. Fees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	735 Contractual Services - Testing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	736 Contractual Services - Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	741 Rental of Building/Real Prop.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	742 Rental of Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	750 Transportation Expenses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	756 Insurance - Vehicle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	757 Insurance - General Liability	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	758 Insurance - Workman's Comp.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	759 Insurance - Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	760 Advertising Expense	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	766 Reg. Comm. Exp. - Rate Case Amort.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	767 Reg. Comm. Exp. - Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	770 Bad Debt Expense	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	775 Miscellaneous Expense	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	TOTAL SEWER O & M EXPENSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Detail of Operation & Maintenance Expenses By Month - Sewer

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP
 Docket No. 060368-WS
 Schedule Year Ended: 12/31/2006
 Historical [] Projected [X]

Schedule: B-6
 Page: 3 of 4
 Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a schedule of operation and maintenance expenses by primary account for each month of the year 2006 (unadjusted Forecast).

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
Line No.	Account No. and Name	2006 Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	2006 Dec	Total Annual
1	701 Salaries & Wages - Employees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	703 Salaries & Wages - Officers, Exec.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	704 Employee Pensions & Benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	710 Purchased Sewage Treatment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	711 Sludge Removal Expense	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	715 Purchased Power	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	716 Fuel for Power Production	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	718 Chemicals	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	720 Materials & Supplies	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	731 Contractual Services - Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	732 Contractual Services - Accounting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	733 Contractual Services - Legal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	734 Contractual Services - Mgmt. Fees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	735 Contractual Services - Testing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	736 Contractual Services - Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	741 Rental of Building/Real Prop.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	742 Rental of Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	750 Transportation Expenses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	756 Insurance - Vehicle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	757 Insurance - General Liability	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	758 Insurance - Workman's Comp.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	759 Insurance - Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	760 Advertising Expense	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	766 Reg. Comm. Exp. - Rate Case Amort.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	767 Reg. Comm. Exp. - Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	770 Bad Debt Expense	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	775 Miscellaneous Expense	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	TOTAL SEWER O & M EXPENSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Detail of Operation & Maintenance Expenses By Month - Sewer

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP

Docket No. 060368-WS

Schedule Year Ended: 12/31/2007

Historical [] Projected [X]

Schedule: B-6

Page: 4 of 4

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a schedule of operation and maintenance expenses by primary account for each month of the year 2007 (unadjusted Budget).

Line No.	Account No. and Name	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
		2007 Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	2007 Dec	Total Annual	
1	701 Salaries & Wages - Employees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	703 Salaries & Wages - Officers, Exec.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	704 Employee Pensions & Benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	710 Purchased Sewage Treatment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	711 Sludge Removal Expense	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	715 Purchased Power	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	716 Fuel for Power Production	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	718 Chemicals	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	720 Materials & Supplies	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	731 Contractual Services - Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	732 Contractual Services - Accounting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	733 Contractual Services - Legal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	734 Contractual Services - Mgmt. Fees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	735 Contractual Services - Testing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	736 Contractual Services - Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	741 Rental of Building/Real Prop.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	742 Rental of Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	750 Transportation Expenses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	756 Insurance - Vehicle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	757 Insurance - General Liability	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	758 Insurance - Workman's Comp.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	759 Insurance - Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	760 Advertising Expense	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	766 Reg. Comm. Exp. - Rate Case Amort.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	767 Reg. Comm. Exp. - Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	770 Bad Debt Expense	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	775 Miscellaneous Expense	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	TOTAL SEWER O & M EXPENSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Operation & Maintenance Expense Comparison - Water

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP

Schedule: B-7

Docket No. 060368-WS

Page: 1 of 1

Schedule Year Ended: 12/31/2005

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Complete the following comparison of the applicant's current and prior test year O & M expenses before this Commission. Provide an explanation of all differences which are not attributable to the change in customer growth and the CPI-U. If the applicant has not had a previous rate case, use the year 5 years prior to the test year for comparison. Provide an additional schedule, if necessary, to explain differences.

Line No.	Acct No.	(1) Account Name	(2) Historical Year 2000	(3) Test Year Adjusted 2005	(4) Difference	(5) % Difference
1	601	Salaries & Wages - Employees	5,341	6,532	1,191	22.29%
2	603	Salaries & Wages - Officers, Exec.	0	113	113	-
3	604	Employee Pensions & Benefits	1,750	1,565	(185)	-10.59%
4	610	Purchased Water	0	878	878	-
5	615	Purchased Power	732	603	(129)	-17.57%
6	616	Fuel for Power Production	0	5	5	-
7	618	Chemicals	565	356	(209)	-37.01%
8	620	Materials & Supplies	147	438	291	197.86%
9	631	Contractual Services - Engineering	0	8	8	-
10	632	Contractual Services - Accounting	33	580	547	1657.42%
11	633	Contractual Services - Legal	82	76	(6)	-6.95%
12	634	Contractual Services - Mgmt. Fees	0	1,976	1,976	-
13	635	Contractual Services - Testing	2,809	1,769	(1,040)	-37.01%
14	636	Contractual Services - Other	971	705	(266)	-27.36%
15	641	Rental of Building/Real Prop.	56	57	1	1.82%
16	642	Rental of Equipment	4	4	0	2.82%
17	650	Transportation Expenses	1,156	883	(273)	-23.60%
18	656	Insurance - Vehicle	29	58	29	99.97%
19	657	Insurance - General Liability	62	103	41	66.84%
20	658	Insurance - Workman's Comp.	65	66	1	1.54%
21	659	Insurance - Other	8	74	66	829.27%
22	660	Advertising Expense	18	3	(15)	-83.88%
23	666	Reg. Comm. Exp. - Rate Case Amort.	215	0	(215)	-100.00%
24	667	Reg. Comm. Exp. - Other	63	0	(63)	-100.00%
25	670	Bad Debt Expense	100	288	188	188.23%
26	675	Miscellaneous Expense	1,607	664	(943)	-58.68%
27	TOTAL WATER O & M EXPENSES		<u>15,813</u>	<u>17,806</u>	<u>1,993</u>	<u>12.60%</u>
28	Total Customers (ERCs)		60.6	58.8	(1.8)	-2.89%
29	Consumer Price Index - U					<u>10.31%</u>
30	Growth Plus Inflation					<u>7.12%</u>

Supporting Schedules: B-5, F-8

Net Depreciation Expense - Sewer

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP

Schedule: B-14

Docket No. 060368-WS

Page: 1 of 3

Schedule Year Ended: 12/31/2005

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Historical [X] Projected []

Explanation: Provide a schedule of test year non-used and useful depreciation expense by primary account.

Line No.	Account No. and Name	Depreciation Expense			Used & Useful %	Used & Useful Depreciation Expense
		(5)	(6)	(7)		
		2005 Per Books	Utility Adjustments	Adjusted Depreciation Expense		
1	INTANGIBLE PLANT					
2	351.1 Organization	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA
3	352.1 Franchises	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA
4	389.1 Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA
5	COLLECTION PLANT					
6	353.2 Land & Land Rights	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA
7	354.2 Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA
8	355.2 Power Generation Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA
9	360.2 Collection Sewers - Force	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA
10	361.2 Collection Sewers - Gravity	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA
11	362.2 Special Collecting Structures	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA
12	363.2 Services to Customers	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA
13	364.2 Flow Measuring Devices	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA
14	365.2 Flow Measuring Installations	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA
15	389.2 Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA
16	SYSTEM PUMPING PLANT					
17	353.3 Land & Land Rights	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA
18	354.3 Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA
19	355.3 Power Generation Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA
20	370.3 Receiving Wells	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA
21	371.3 Pumping Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA
22	389.3 Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA
23	TREATMENT AND DISPOSAL PLANT					
24	353.4 Land & Land Rights	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA
25	354.4 Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA
26	355.4 Power Generation Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA
27	380.4 Treatment & Disposal Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA
28	381.4 Plant Sewers	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA
29	382.4 Outfall Sewer Lines	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA
30	389.4 Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA
31	RECLAIMED WATER TREATMENT PLANT					
32	353.5 Land & Land Rights	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA
33	354.5 Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA
34	355.5 Power Generation Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA
35	371.5 Pumping Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA
36	374.5 Reuse Distribution Reservoirs	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA
37	380.5 Treatment & Disposal Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA
38	381.5 Plant Sewers	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA
39	389.5 Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA
40	RECLAIMED WATER DISTRIBUTION PLANT					
41	352.6 Franchises	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA
42	353.6 Land & Land Rights	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA
43	354.6 Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA
44	355.6 Power Generation Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA
45	366.6 Reuse Services	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA
46	367.6 Reuse Meters & Meter Installations	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA
47	371.6 Pumping Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA
48	375.6 Reuse Transmission & Distr. Sys.	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA
49	389.6 Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA
50	GENERAL PLANT					
51	353.7 Land & Land Rights	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA
52	354.7 Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA
53	390.7 Office Furniture & Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA
54	390.71 Computer Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA
55	391.7 Transportation Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA
56	392.7 Stores Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA
57	393.7 Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA
58	394.7 Laboratory Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA
59	395.7 Power Operated Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA
60	396.7 Communication Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA
61	397.7 Miscellaneous Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA
62	398.7 Other Tangible Plant	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA
63	TOTAL DEPRECIATION EXPENSE	NA	NA	NA		NA
	Composite NU&U Rate				NA	
64	(LESS) AMORTIZATION OF CIAC	NA	NA	NA		NA
65	NET DEPRECIATION EXPENSE - SEWER	NA	NA	NA		NA
66	Net Depr Expense Used & Useful	#VALUE!				

Net Depreciation Expense - Sewer

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP

Schedule: B-14

Docket No. 060368-WS

Page: 2 of 3

Schedule Year Ended: 12/31/2006

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Historical [] Projected [X]

Explanation: Provide a schedule of test year non-used and useful depreciation expense by primary account.

Line No.	Account No. and Name	(1)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
		Depreciation Expense			Adjusted Depreciation Expense	Used & Useful %	Used & Useful Depreciation Expense	Used & Useful Change Over Prior Year
2006 Year Expense	Utility Adjustments							
1	INTANGIBLE PLANT							
2	351.1 Organization	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	
3	352.1 Franchises	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	
4	389.1 Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	
5	COLLECTION PLANT							
6	353.2 Land & Land Rights	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	
7	354.2 Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	
8	355.2 Power Generation Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	
9	360.2 Collection Sewers - Force	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	
10	361.2 Collection Sewers - Gravity	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	
11	362.2 Special Collecting Structures	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	
12	363.2 Services to Customers	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	
13	364.2 Flow Measuring Devices	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	
14	365.2 Flow Measuring Installations	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	
15	389.2 Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	
16	SYSTEM PUMPING PLANT							
17	353.3 Land & Land Rights	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	
18	354.3 Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	
19	355.3 Power Generation Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	
20	370.3 Receiving Wells	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	
21	371.3 Pumping Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	
22	389.3 Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	
23	TREATMENT AND DISPOSAL PLANT							
24	353.4 Land & Land Rights	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	
25	354.4 Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	
26	355.4 Power Generation Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	
27	380.4 Treatment & Disposal Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	
28	381.4 Plant Sewers	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	
29	382.4 Outfall Sewer Lines	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	
30	389.4 Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	
31	RECLAIMED WATER TREATMENT PLANT							
32	353.5 Land & Land Rights	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	
33	354.5 Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	
34	355.5 Power Generation Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	
35	371.5 Pumping Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	
36	374.5 Reuse Distribution Reservoirs	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	
37	380.5 Treatment & Disposal Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	
38	381.5 Plant Sewers	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	
39	389.5 Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	
40	RECLAIMED WATER DISTRIBUTION PLANT							
41	352.6 Franchises	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	
42	353.6 Land & Land Rights	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	
43	354.6 Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	
44	355.6 Power Generation Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	
45	366.6 Reuse Services	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	
46	367.6 Reuse Meters & Meter Installations	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	
47	371.6 Pumping Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	
48	375.6 Reuse Transmission & Distr. Sys.	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	
49	389.6 Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	
50	GENERAL PLANT							
51	353.7 Land & Land Rights	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	
52	354.7 Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	
53	390.7 Office Furniture & Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	
54	390.71 Computer Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	
55	391.7 Transportation Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	
56	392.7 Stores Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	
57	393.7 Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	
58	394.7 Laboratory Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	
59	395.7 Power Operated Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	
60	396.7 Communication Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	
61	397.7 Miscellaneous Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	
62	398.7 Other Tangible Plant	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	
63	TOTAL DEPRECIATION EXPENSE	NA	NA	NA		NA	NA	
	Composite NU&U Rate							
64	(LESS) AMORTIZATION OF CIAC	NA	NA	NA		NA	NA	
65	NET DEPRECIATION EXPENSE - SEWER	NA	NA	NA		NA	NA	

Net Depreciation Expense - Sewer

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP
 Docket No. 060368-WS
 Schedule Year Ended: 12/31/2007
 Historical [] Projected [X]

Schedule: B-14
 Page: 3 of 3
 Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a schedule of test year non-used and useful depreciation expense by primary account.

Line No.	Account No. and Name	(1)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
		Depreciation Expense			Used & Useful %	Used & Useful Depreciation Expense	Used & Useful Change Over Prior Year	
		2007 Year Expense	Utility Adjustments	Adjusted Depreciation Expense				
1	INTANGIBLE PLANT							
2	351.1 Organization	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	NA
3	352.1 Franchises	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	NA
4	389.1 Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	NA
5	COLLECTION PLANT							
6	353.2 Land & Land Rights	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	NA
7	354.2 Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	NA
8	355.2 Power Generation Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	NA
9	360.2 Collection Sewers - Force	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	NA
10	361.2 Collection Sewers - Gravity	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	NA
11	362.2 Special Collecting Structures	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	NA
12	363.2 Services to Customers	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	NA
13	364.2 Flow Measuring Devices	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	NA
14	365.2 Flow Measuring Installations	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	NA
15	389.2 Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	NA
16	SYSTEM PUMPING PLANT							
17	353.3 Land & Land Rights	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	NA
18	354.3 Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	NA
19	355.3 Power Generation Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	NA
20	370.3 Receiving Wells	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	NA
21	371.3 Pumping Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	NA
22	389.3 Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	NA
23	TREATMENT AND DISPOSAL PLANT							
24	353.4 Land & Land Rights	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	NA
25	354.4 Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	NA
26	355.4 Power Generation Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	NA
27	380.4 Treatment & Disposal Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	NA
28	381.4 Plant Sewers	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	NA
29	382.4 Outfall Sewer Lines	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	NA
30	389.4 Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	NA
31	RECLAIMED WATER TREATMENT PLANT							
32	353.5 Land & Land Rights	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	NA
33	354.5 Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	NA
34	355.5 Power Generation Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	NA
35	371.5 Pumping Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	NA
36	374.5 Reuse Distribution Reservoirs	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	NA
37	380.5 Treatment & Disposal Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	NA
38	381.5 Plant Sewers	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	NA
39	389.5 Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	NA
40	RECLAIMED WATER DISTRIBUTION PLANT							
41	352.6 Franchises	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	NA
42	353.6 Land & Land Rights	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	NA
43	354.6 Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	NA
44	355.6 Power Generation Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	NA
45	366.6 Reuse Services	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	NA
46	367.6 Reuse Meters & Meter Installations	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	NA
47	371.6 Pumping Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	NA
48	375.6 Reuse Transmission & Distr. Sys.	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	NA
49	389.6 Other Plant & Misc. Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	NA
50	GENERAL PLANT							
51	353.7 Land & Land Rights	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	NA
52	354.7 Structures & Improvements	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	NA
53	390.7 Office Furniture & Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	NA
54	390.71 Computer Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	NA
55	391.7 Transportation Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	NA
56	392.7 Stores Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	NA
57	393.7 Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	NA
58	394.7 Laboratory Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	NA
59	395.7 Power Operated Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	NA
60	396.7 Communication Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	NA
61	397.7 Miscellaneous Equipment	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	NA
62	398.7 Other Tangible Plant	NA	NA	NA	100.00%	NA	NA	NA
63	TOTAL DEPRECIATION EXPENSE	NA	NA	NA		NA	NA	NA
	Composite NU&U Rate							
64	(LESS) AMORTIZATION OF CIAC	NA	NA	NA			0	NA
65	NET DEPRECIATION EXPENSE - SEWER	NA	NA	NA			NA	NA

Taxes Other Than Income

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP

Docket No. 060368-WS

Schedule Year Ended December 31 of:
Historical 2005; Intermed. 2006, Projected 2007

Schedule: B-15
Page: 1 of 1
Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Complete the following schedule of all taxes other than income.
For all allocations, provide description of allocation and calculations.

Line No.	(1) Description	(2) Regulatory Assessment Fees (RAFs) 4.50%	(3) Payroll Taxes 8.28%	(4) Real Estate & Personal Property on U&U	(5) Other	(6) Total	(7) Supporting Schedules
Water							
1	Test Year (2005) Per Books	479	550	1,101		2,131	B-4, B-5, A-5
2	Adjustments to Test Year (Explain)						
3	Payroll Tax Adjustment		0			0	B5
4	Non-U&U Adjustment @ 0.00%			0		0	
5	Total Test Year Adjustments	0	0	0	0	0	
6	Adjusted Test Year (2005)	479	550	1,101	0	2,131	
7	Adjustments to Intermed. Year (Explain)						
8	RAF Adjustment	11				11	E-13
9	Payroll Tax Adjustment		40			40	B-5
10	Plant in Service Adjustment			(86)		(86)	A-5
11	Non-U&U Adjustment @ 0.00%			0		0	
12	Total 2006 Adjustments	11	40	(86)	0	(35)	
13	Adjusted Intermed. Year (2006)	491	590	1,015	0	2,096	
14	Adjustments to Projected Rate Year (Explain)						
15	RAF Adjustment	0				0	E-13
16	Payroll Tax Adjustment		124			124	B-5
17	Plant in Service Adjustment			895		895	A-5
18	Non-U&U Adjustment @ 0.00%			0		0	
19	Total 2007 Adjustments	0	124	895	0	1,019	
20	Adjusted Projected Rate Year (2007)	491	714	1,910	0	3,115	
21	RAFs Assoc. with Revenue Increase	1,656				1,656	B-3
22	Total Projected Rate Year (2007)	2,147	714	1,910	0	4,771	
Sewer							
23	Test Year (2005) Per Books	NA	NA	NA		NA	B-4, B-6, A-6
24	Adjustments to Test Year (Explain)						
25	Payroll Tax Adjustment		NA			NA	B-6
26	Non-U&U Adjustment @ NA			NA		NA	
27	Total Test Year Adjustments	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
28	Adjusted Test Year (2005)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
29	Adjustments to Intermed. Year (Explain)						
30	RAF Adjustment	NA				NA	E-2
31	Payroll Tax Adjustment		NA			NA	B-6
32	Plant in Service Adjustment			NA		NA	A-6
33	Non-U&U Adjustment @ NA			NA		NA	
34	Total 2006 Adjustments	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
35	Adjusted Intermed. Year (2006)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
36	Adjustments to Projected Rate Year (Explain)						
37	RAF Adjustment	NA				NA	E-2
38	Payroll Tax Adjustment		NA			NA	B-6
39	Plant in Service Adjustment			NA		NA	A-6
40	Non-U&U Adjustment @ NA			NA		NA	
41	Total 2007 Adjustments	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
42	Adjusted Projected Rate Year (2007)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
43	RAFs Assoc. with Revenue Increase	NA				NA	B-3
43	Total Projected Rate Year (2007)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	

Recap Schedules: B-1, B-2

Payroll taxes: FICA=7.65, Fed & State Unemployment=0.41%

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

**Palms MHP
TAX SCHEDULES**

<u>SCHEDULE TITLE</u>	<u>SCHEDULE NUMBER</u>	<u>PAGE NUMBER</u>
Reconciliation of Total Income Tax Provision	C-1	91
State and Federal Income Tax Calculation	C-2	92
Schedule of Interest in Tax Expense Calculation	C-3	95
Book/Tax Difference	C-4	98
Deferred Income Tax Expense	C-5	99
Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	C-6	102
Investment Tax Credit	C-7	105
Parent Debt Information	C-8	109
Income Tax Returns	C-9	110
Miscellaneous Tax Information	C-10	111

Reconciliation of Total Income Tax Provision

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP

Schedule: C-1

Docket No. 060368-WS

Page: 1 of 1

Schedule Year Ended December 31 of:
Historical 2005, Projected 2006 & 2007

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a reconciliation between the total operating income tax provision and the currently payable income taxes on operating income for the test year.

Line No.	Description	(2) 2005 Year End Per Books	(3) 2005 Utility Adjustments	(4) 2005 Year End Adjusted	(5) 2006 Utility Adjustments	(6) 2006 Year End Adjusted	(7) 2007 Utility Adjustments	(8) 2007 Year End Adjusted	Supporting Schedules
Water									
1	Current Tax Expense	(3,441)	(2,382)	(5,822)	(622)	(6,445)	(3,143)	(9,587)	C-2
2	Deferred Income Tax Expense	0	682	682	(415)	268	0	268	C-5
3	ITC Realized This Year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C-7
4	ITC Amortization	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C-7
5	Less: Parent Debt Adjustment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C-8
6	Total Income Tax Expense	(3,441)	(1,700)	(5,140)	(1,037)	(6,177)	(3,143)	(9,320)	
Sewer									
7	Current Tax Expense	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	C-2
8	Deferred Income Tax Expense	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	C-5
9	ITC Realized This Year	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	C-7
10	ITC Amortization	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	C-7
11	Less: Parent Debt Adjustment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	C-8
12	Total Income Tax Expense	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	

Recap Schedules: B-1, B-2

State and Federal Income Tax Calculation - Current

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP
Docket No. 060368-WS
Test Year Ending 12/31/05
Historical [X] Projected []

Schedule: C-2
Page: 1 of 3
Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide the calculation of state and federal income taxes for the test year. Provide detail on adjustments to income taxes and investment tax credits generated.

Line No.	(1) Description	(2)		(3)	(4)	(5)		(6)	(7)	(8) Supporting Schedules
		12/31/05 Per Books	2005 Adjustments	Water 2005	12/31/05 Adjusted	12/31/05 Per Books	2005 Adjustments	Sewer 2005	12/31/05 Adjusted	
1	Taxable Operating Income before Interest	(8,919)	(4,460)		(13,379)	NA	NA	NA	NA	B-1, B-2
2	Less: Interest Charges	0	(1,550)		(1,550)	NA	NA	NA	NA	C-3
3	Taxable Income	(8,919)	(6,010)		(14,930)	0	0	0	0	
4	Schedule M Adjustments									
5	Permanent Differences	-	0		0	-	NA	NA	NA	C-4
6	Timing Differences	0	1,768		1,768	NA	NA	NA	NA	C-5
7	Total Schedule M Adjustments	0	1,768		1,768	0	0	0	0	
8	Taxable Income Before State Taxes	(8,919)	(7,779)		(16,698)	0	NA	0	0	
9	State Tax Rate	5.5%	5.5%		5.5%	5.5%	5.5%	5.5%	5.5%	
10										
11										
12	State Income Taxes	(491)	(428)		(918)	0	NA	0	0	
13	Federal Taxable Income	(8,429)	(5,583)		(14,011)	0	NA	0	0	
14	Federal Tax Rate	35.0%	35.0%		35.0%	35.0%	35.0%	35.0%	35.0%	
15	Federal Income Taxes	(2,950)	(1,954)		(4,904)	0	NA	0	0	
16	Less: Investment Tax Credit Realized This Year	0	0		0	0	NA	0	0	C-7
17	Current Federal Income Taxes	(2,950)	(1,954)		(4,904)	0	NA	0	0	
18	Summary:									
19	Current State Income Tax	(491)	(428)		(918)	0	NA	0	0	
20	Current Federal Income Tax	(2,950)	(1,954)		(4,904)	0	NA	0	0	
21	Total Current Income Tax Expense (To C-1)	(3,441)	(2,382)		(5,822)	0	NA	0	0	

State and Federal Income Tax Calculation - Current

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP
Docket No. 060368-WS
Test Year Ending 12/31/06
Historical [] Projected [X]

Schedule: C-2
Page: 2 of 3
Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide the calculation of state and federal income taxes for the test year. Provide detail on adjustments to income taxes and investment tax credits generated.

Line No.	(1) Description	(2)			(6)			(8) Supporting Schedules
		12/31/05 Adjusted	(3) 2006 Water Adjustments	(4) 12/31/06 Adjusted	12/31/05 Adjusted	2006 Sewer Adjustments	(7) 12/31/06 Adjusted	
1	Taxable Operating Income before Interest	(13,379)	(2,142)	(15,522)	NA	NA	NA	B-1, B-2
2	Less: Interest Charges	(1,550)	430	(1,121)	NA	NA	NA	C-3
3	Taxable Income	(14,930)	(1,713)	(16,642)	0	0	0	
4	Schedule M Adjustments							
5	Permanent Differences	0	0	0	NA	NA	NA	C-4
6	Timing Differences	1,768	(1,075)	694	NA	NA	NA	C-5
7	Total Schedule M Adjustments	1,768	(1,075)	694	0	0	0	
8	Taxable Income Before State Taxes	(16,698)	(638)	(17,336)	0	NA	0	
9	State Tax Rate	5.5%	5.5%	5.5%	5.5%	5.5%	5.5%	
10								
11								
12	State Income Taxes	(918)	(35)	(953)	0	NA	0	
13	Federal Taxable Income	(14,011)	(1,678)	(15,689)	0	NA	0	
14	Federal Tax Rate	35.0%	35.0%	35.0%	35.0%	35.0%	35.0%	
15	Federal Income Taxes	(4,904)	(587)	(5,491)	0	NA	0	
16	Less: Investment Tax Credit Realized This Year	0	0	0	0	NA	0	C-7
17	Current Federal Income Taxes	(4,904)	(587)	(5,491)	0	NA	0	
18	Summary:							
19	Current State Income Tax	(918)	(35)	(953)	0	NA	0	
20	Current Federal Income Tax	(4,904)	(587)	(5,491)	0	NA	0	
21	Total Current Income Tax Expense (To C-1)	(5,822)	(622)	(6,445)	0	NA	0	

State and Federal Income Tax Calculation - Current

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP
 Docket No. 060368-WS
 Test Year Ending 12/31/07
 Historical [] Projected [X]

Schedule: C-2
 Page: 3 of 3
 Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide the calculation of state and federal income taxes for the test year. Provide detail on adjustments to income taxes and investment tax credits generated.

Line No.	(1) Description	(2)		(3)	(4)	(5)		(6)	(7)	(8) Supporting Schedules
		12/31/06 Adjusted	2007 Adjustments	Water 2007	12/31/07 Adjusted	12/31/06 Adjusted	2007 Adjustments	Sewer 2007	12/31/07 Adjusted	
1	Taxable Operating Income before Interest	(15,522)	(6,889)		(22,410)	NA	NA	NA	NA	B-1, B-2
2	Less: Interest Charges	(1,121)	(1,258)		(2,378)	NA	NA	NA	NA	C-3
3	Taxable Income	(16,642)	(8,147)		(24,789)	0	0	0	0	
4	Schedule M Adjustments									
5	Permanent Differences	0	0		0	NA	NA	NA	NA	C-4
6	Timing Differences	694	0		694	NA	NA	NA	NA	C-5
7	Total Schedule M Adjustments	694	0		694	0	0	0	0	
8	Taxable Income Before State Taxes	(17,336)	(8,147)		(25,483)	0	NA	0	0	
9	State Tax Rate	5.5%	5.5%		5.5%	5.5%	5.5%	5.5%	5.5%	
10										
11										
12	State Income Taxes	(953)	(448)		(1,402)	0	NA	0	0	
13	Federal Taxable Income	(15,689)	(7,698)		(23,387)	0	NA	0	0	
14	Federal Tax Rate	35.0%	35.0%		35.0%	35.0%	35.0%	35.0%	35.0%	
15	Federal Income Taxes	(5,491)	(2,694)		(8,186)	0	NA	0	0	
16	Less: Investment Tax Credit Realized This Year	0	0		0	0	NA	0	0	C-7
17	Current Federal Income Taxes	(5,491)	(2,694)		(8,186)	0	NA	0	0	
18	Summary:									
19	Current State Income Tax	(953)	(448)		(1,402)	0	NA	0	0	
20	Current Federal Income Tax	(5,491)	(2,694)		(8,186)	0	NA	0	0	
21	Total Current Income Tax Expense (To C-1)	(6,445)	(3,143)		(9,587)	0	NA	0	0	

Schedule of Interest in Tax Expense Calculation

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP
 Docket No. 060368-WS
 Test Year Ending: 12/31/05
 Historical [X] Projected []

Schedule: C-3
 Page: 1 of 3
 Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide the amount of interest expense used to calculate income taxes on Schedule No. C-2. Explain any changes in interest expense in detail giving amount of change and reason for change. If the basis for allocating interest used in the tax calculation differs from the basis used in allocating current income taxes payable, the differing bases should be clearly identified.

Line No.	(1) Description	(2)		(3)	(4)	(5)			(6)	(7)	(8) Supporting Schedules
		2005	2005	Water	2005	2005	2005	2005	2005	Sewer	
		Per Books	Adjustments	Adjusted		Per Books	Adjustments	Adjusted			
1	Interest on Long-Term Debt	0	1,532	1,532	Note*	0	0	0	Note*		
2	Amortization of Debt Premium, Discount and Expense Net	0	0	0		0	0	0			
3	Interest on Short-Term Debt	0	0	0	Note*	0	0	0	Note*		
4	Other Interest Expense	0	18	18		0	0	0			
5	Less: AFUDC	0	0	0		0	0	0			
6	ITC Interest Synchronization	0	0	0		0	0	0			C-7
7	Total Used For Tax Calculation	0	1,550	1,550		0	0	0			

Calculation of ITC Interest Synchronization Adjustment ONLY for Option 2 Companies (see Sch. C-7)											
Water						Sewer					
Balances From Sch. D-1	Amount	Ratio	Cost	Total Weighted Cost	Debt Only Weighted Cost	Amount	Ratio	Cost	Total Weighted Cost	Debt Only Weighted Cost	
8 Long-Term Debt											
9 Short-Term Debt											
10 Preferred Stock											
11 Common Equity											
12 Total											
13 ITC (from D-1, Line 7)											
14 Weighted Debt Cost (From Line 12)											
15 Interest Adjustment (To Line 6)											

* Note: Calculations for utility adjusted interest:

	Water		Sewer	
Rate Base (Sch. A-1, A-2)	66,548		0	
Weighted Cost of Long Term Debt (D-1)	2.30%	1,532	0.00%	0
Weighted Cost of Short Term Debt (D-1)	0.00%	0	0.00%	0
Adjusted Interest on Debt		1,532		0

Schedule of Interest in Tax Expense Calculation

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP
 Docket No. 060368-WS
 Test Year Ending: 12/31/06
 Historical [] Projected [X]

Schedule: C-3
 Page: 2 of 3
 Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide the amount of interest expense used to calculate income taxes on Schedule No. C-2. Explain any changes in interest expense in detail giving amount of change and reason for change. If the basis for allocating interest used in the tax calculation differs from the basis used in allocating current income taxes payable, the differing bases should be clearly identified.

Line No.	(1) Description	(2) Water			(4) 2006 Adjusted	(5) Sewer			(8) Supporting Schedules
		2005 Adjusted	(3) 2006 Adjustments	2006 Adjusted		2005 Adjusted	(6) 2006 Adjustments	(7) 2006 Adjusted	
1	Interest on Long-Term Debt	1,532	215	1,747	Note*	0	0	0	Note*
2	Amortization of Debt Premium, Discount and Expense Net	0	0	0		0	0	0	
3	Interest on Short-Term Debt	0	(0)	0	Note*	0	0	0	Note*
4	Other Interest Expense	18	0	18		0	0	0	
5	Less: AFUDC	0	(645)	(645)		0	0	0	
6	ITC Interest Synchronization	0	0	0		0	0	0	C-7
7	Total Used For Tax Calculation	<u>1,550</u>	<u>(430)</u>	<u>1,121</u>		<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	

Balances From Sch. D-1	Amount	Ratio	Water			Sewer			Total Weighted Cost	Debt Only Weighted Cost
			Cost	Total Weighted Cost	Debt Only Weighted Cost	Amount	Ratio	Cost		
8 Long-Term Debt			Not Applicable			Not Applicable				
9 Short-Term Debt			Not Applicable			Not Applicable				
10 Preferred Stock			Not Applicable			Not Applicable				
11 Common Equity			Not Applicable			Not Applicable				
12 Total										
13 ITC (from D-1, Line 7)										
14 Weighted Debt Cost (From Line 12)										
15 Interest Adjustment (To Line 6)										

* Note: Calculations for utility adjusted interest:

	Water		Sewer	
Rate Base (Sch. A-1, A-2)	75,910		0	
Weighted Cost of Long Term Debt (D-1)	2.29%	1,747	0.00%	0
Weighted Cost of Short Term Debt (D-1)	0.00%	0	0.00%	0
Adjusted Interest on Debt		<u>1,747</u>		<u>0</u>

Schedule of Interest in Tax Expense Calculation

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP
 Docket No. 060368-WS
 Test Year Ending: 12/31/07
 Historical [] Projected [X]

Schedule: C-3
 Page: 3 of 3
 Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide the amount of interest expense used to calculate income taxes on Schedule No. C-2. Explain any changes in interest expense in detail giving amount of change and reason for change. If the basis for allocating interest used in the tax calculation differs from the basis used in allocating current income taxes payable, the differing bases should be clearly identified.

Line No.	(1) Description	(2) (3) (4)			Note*	(5) (6) (7)			(8) Supporting Schedules
		Water				Sewer			
		2006 Adjusted	2007 Adjustments	2007 Adjusted		2006 Adjusted	2007 Adjustments	2007 Adjusted	
1	Interest on Long-Term Debt	1,747	631	2,378	Note*	0	0	0	Note*
2	Amortization of Debt Premium, Discount and Expense Net	0	0	0		0	0	0	
3	Interest on Short-Term Debt	0	0	0	Note*	0	0	0	Note*
4	Other Interest Expense	18	0	18		0	0	0	
5	Less: AFUDC	(645)	645	0		0	0	0	
6	ITC Interest Synchronization	0	0	0		0	0	0	C-7
7	Total Used For Tax Calculation	<u>1,121</u>	<u>1,276</u>	<u>2,397</u>		<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	

Calculation of ITC Interest Synchronization Adjustment ONLY for Option 2 Companies (see Sch. C-7)											
Balances From Sch. D-1	Amount	Ratio	Water			Sewer			Total Weighted Cost	Debt Only Weighted Cost	
			Cost	Total Weighted Cost	Debt Only Weighted Cost	Amount	Ratio	Cost			
8 Long-Term Debt			Not Applicable			Not Applicable					
9 Short-Term Debt			Not Applicable			Not Applicable					
10 Preferred Stock			Not Applicable			Not Applicable					
11 Common Equity			Not Applicable			Not Applicable					
12 Total											
13 ITC (from D-1, Line 7)											
14 Weighted Debt Cost (From Line 12)											
15 Interest Adjustment (To Line 6)											

* Note: Calculations for utility adjusted interest:

	Water		Sewer	
Rate Base (Sch. A-1, A-2)	103,339		0	
Weighted Cost of Long Term Debt (D-1)	2.30%	2,378	0.00%	0
Weighted Cost of Short Term Debt (D-1)	0.00%	0	0.00%	0
Adjusted Interest on Debt		<u>2,378</u>		<u>0</u>

Deferred Income Tax Expense

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP
 Docket No. 060368-WS
 Test Year Ending 12/31/06
 Historical [] Projected [X]

Schedule: C-5
 Page: 2 of 3
 Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide the calculation of total deferred income tax expense for the test year. Provide detail on items resulting in tax deferrals other than accelerated depreciation.

(1) Line No. Description	(2)			(3)			(4)			(5)			(6)			(7) 12/31/06 Adjusted	(8) Supporting Schedules
	12/31/05 Adjusted	2006 Adjustments	12/31/06 Adjusted	Water	2006	12/31/06	Sewer	2006	12/31/06	12/31/05 Adjusted	2006 Adjustments	12/31/06 Adjusted					
Timing Differences:																	
1	Tax Depreciation & Amortization	4,460	419	4,879					0	0	0	0					
2	Book Depreciation & Amortization	4,096	436	4,532					NA	NA	NA	NA				B-13,14	
3	Difference	364	(18)	347					0	0	0	0					
4	Other Timing Differences (Itemize):																
5	Bad Debt	548	(548)	0					0	0	0	0					
6	Regulatory Assets	492	(492)	0					0	0	0	0					
7	All Other	0	0	0					0	0	0	0					
8	Total Timing Differences (To C-2)	1,768	(1,075)	694					0	0	0	0					
9	State Tax Rate	5.5%		5.5%					5.5%			5.5%					
10	State Deferred Taxes	97	(59)	38					0	0	0	0					
11	Timing Differences for Federal Taxes	1,671	(1,016)	656					0	0	0	0					
12	Federal Tax Rate	35.0%		35.0%					35.0%			35.0%					
13	Federal Deferred Taxes	585	(355)	229					0	0	0	0					
14	Total Deferred Taxes (to C-1)	682	(415)	268					0	0	0	0					

Recap Schedules: C-1, C-2

Deferred Income Tax Expense

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP

Docket No. 060368-WS

Test Year Ending 12/31/07

Historical [] Projected [X]

Schedule: C-5

Page: 3 of 3

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide the calculation of total deferred income tax expense for the test year. Provide detail on items resulting in tax deferrals other than accelerated depreciation.

Line No.	Description	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
				Water			Sewer		
			12/31/06	2007	12/31/07	12/31/06	2006	12/31/07	Supporting Schedules
			Adjusted	Adjustments	Adjusted	Adjusted	Adjustments	Adjusted	
Timing Differences:									
1	Tax Depreciation & Amortization		4,879	1,069	5,948	0	0	0	
2	Book Depreciation & Amortization		4,532	1,069	5,601	NA	NA	NA	B-13,14
3	Difference		347	0	347	0	0	0	
4	Other Timing Differences (Itemize):								
5	Bad Debt		0	0	0	0	0	0	
6	Regulatory Assets		0	0	0	0	0	0	
7	All Other		0	0	0	0	0	0	
8	Total Timing Differences (To C-2)		694	0	694	0	0	0	
9	State Tax Rate		5.5%		5.5%	5.5%		5.5%	
10	State Deferred Taxes		38	0	38	0	0	0	
11	Timing Differences for Federal Taxes		656	0	656	0	0	0	
12	Federal Tax Rate		35.0%		35.0%	35.0%		35.0%	
13	Federal Deferred Taxes		229	0	229	0	0	0	
14	Total Deferred Taxes (to C-1)		268	0	268	0	0	0	

Recap Schedules: C-1, C-2

Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes - Summary

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP

Docket No. 060368-WS

Schedule Year Ended December 31 of:

Historical 2005, Projected 2006 & 2007

Schedule: C-6

Page: 1 of 3

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: For each of the accumulated deferred tax accounts provide a summary of the ending balances as reported on pages 2 and 3 of this schedule. The same annual balances should be shown.

Line No.	(1) Year	(2) Account No. 283 Deferred Tax Liability			(6) Account No. ____			(10) Net Deferred Income Taxes		
		(3) State	(3) Federal	(4) Total	(5) State	(6) Federal	(7) Total	(8) State	(9) Federal	(10) Total
WATER										
1	2003	0	0	0				0	0	0
2	2004	0	0	0				0	0	0
3	2005	97	581	678				97	581	678
4	2006	121	723	844				121	723	844
5	2007	144	865	1,010				144	865	1,010
SEWER										
6	2003	0	0	0				0	0	0
7	2004	0	0	0				0	0	0
8	2005	0	0	0				0	0	0
9	2006	0	0	0				0	0	0
10	2007	0	0	0				0	0	0

Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes - State

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP

Schedule: C-6

Docket No. 060368-WS

Page: 2 of 3

Schedule Year Ended December 31 of:
Historical 2005, Projected 2006 & 2007

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: For each of the accumulated deferred tax accounts provide annual balances beginning with the year of the last rate case and ending with the test year.

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
	Account No. 28306			
	Deferred State Tax Liability			
Line No.	Year	Beginning Balance	Current Year Change	Ending Balance
WATER				
1	2003	0	0	0
2	2004	0	0	0
3	2005	0	97	97
4	2006	97	24	121
5	2007	121	24	144
SEWER				
6	2003	0	0	0
7	2004	0	0	0
8	2005	0	0	0
9	2006	0	0	0
10	2007	0	0	0

Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes - Federal

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP

Schedule: C-6

Docket No. 060368-WS

Page: 3 of 3

Schedule Year Ended December 31 of:

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Historical 2005, Projected 2006 & 2007

Explanation: For each of the accumulated deferred tax accounts provide annual balances beginning with the year of the last rate case and ending with the test year.

Line No.	(1) Year	(2) Beginning Balance	(3) Account No. 28305 Deferred Federal Tax Liability		(4) Ending Balance
			Current Year Change		
WATER					
1	2003	0	0		0
2	2004	0	0		0
3	2005	0	581		581
4	2006	581	142		723
5	2007	723	142		865
SEWER					
6	2003	0	0		0
7	2004	0	0		0
8	2005	0	0		0
9	2006	0	0		0
10	2007	0	0		0

Investment Tax Credits - Analysis

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP

Schedule: C-7

Docket No. 060368-WS

Page: 1 of 4

Test Year Ending 12/31/05

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide an analysis of accumulated tax credits generated and amortized on an annual basis beginning with the test year in the last rate case to the end of the current test year. Amounts provided by the Revenue Act of 1971 and subsequent acts should be shown separately from amounts applicable to prior laws. Identify progress payments separately.

Line No.	(1) Beginning Year Balance	(2) - (6) 3% ITC					(7) Ending Balance	(8) - (12) 4% ITC					(13) Ending Balance
		Amount Realized		Amortization		Amount Realized		Amortization					
		(3) Current Year	(4) Prior Year Adjust.	(5) Current Year	(6) Prior Year Adjust.	(9) Current Year		(10) Prior Year Adjust.	(11) Current Year	(12) Prior Year Adjust.			
1	NONE						NONE						

Investment Tax Credits - Analysis

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP
Docket No. 060368-WS
 Test Year Ending 12/31/05

Schedule: C-7
 Page: 2 of 4
 Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide an analysis of accumulated tax credits generated and amortized on an annual basis beginning with the test year in the last rate case to the end of the current test year. Amounts provided by the Revenue Act of 1971 and subsequent acts should be shown separately from amounts applicable to prior laws. Identify progress payments separately.

Line No.	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
	8% ITC							10% ITC					
	Beginning Year Balance	Amount Realized		Amortization		Ending Balance	Beginning Balance	Amount Realized		Amortization		Ending Balance	
	Current Year	Prior Year Adjust.	Current Year	Prior Year Adjust.			Current Year	Prior Year Adjust.	Current Year	Prior Year Adjust.			
1	NONE							NONE					

Investment Tax Credits - Company Policies**Florida Public Service Commission****Palms MHP**

Schedule: C-7

Docket No. 060368-WS

Page: 3 of 4

Test Year Ending 12/31/05

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Explain accounting policy as to method of amortization for both progress payment and other ITC. Explanation should include at least a description of how the time period for amortization is determined, when it begins, under what circumstances it changes, etc. If there are unused ITC, supply a schedule showing year generated, amount generated, total amount used and remaining unused portion.

NONE

Investment Tax Credits - Section 46(f) Election

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP
Docket No. 060368-WS
Test Year Ending 12/31/05

Schedule: C-7
Page: 4 of 4
Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a copy of the election made under Section 46(f), Internal Revenue Code.

NONE

Parent's Debt Information

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP
Docket No. 060368-WS
 Schedule Year Ended December 31 of:
 Historical 2005, Projected 2006 & 2007

Schedule: C-8
 Page: 1 of 1
 Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide the information required to adjust income tax expense by the interest expense of the parent that may be invested in the equity of the applicant. If a year-end rate base is used, provide on both a year-end and an average basis. Amounts should be **parent only**.

Line No.	(1) Description	(2) Average Amount	(3) % of Total	(4) Cost Rate	(5) Cost	(6) Supporting Schedules
2005						
1	-					
2	-					
2006						
3	Note	4,731,000	100.00%	6.00%	283,860	D-5
4	-					
2007						
5	Note	20,501,000	100.00%	6.00%	1,230,060	D-5
6	-					

Income Tax Returns**Florida Public Service Commission****Palms MHP****Docket No. 060368-WS**

Test Year Ending 12/31/05

Schedule: C-9

Page: 1 of 1

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a copy of the most recently filed federal income tax return, state income tax return and most recent final IRS revenue agent's report for the applicant or consolidated entity (whichever type of return is filed). A statement of when and where the returns and reports are available for review may be provided in lieu of providing the returns and reports.

Federal and State Income Tax Returns are available at the company's office location at
762 West Lancaster Ave, Bryn Mawr, PA 19010

Miscellaneous Tax Information**Florida Public Service Commission****Palms MHP**
Docket No. 060368-WS
Test Year Ending 12/31/05Schedule: C-10
Page: 1 of 1
Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide answers to the following questions with respect to the applicant or its consolidated entity.

-
- | | | |
|-----|---|------------|
| (1) | What tax years are open with the Internal Revenue Service? | 2004, 2005 |
| (2) | Is the treatment of customer deposits at issue with the IRS? | No |
| (3) | Is the treatment of contributions in aid of construction at issue with the IRS? | No |
| (4) | Is the treatment of unbilled revenue at issue with the IRS? | No |

Handwritten text on the left margin, possibly bleed-through or a list of entries. The text is extremely faint and illegible.

**Palms MHP
CAPITAL SCHEDULES**

<u>SCHEDULE TITLE</u>	<u>SCHEDULE NUMBER</u>	<u>PAGE NUMBER</u>
Requested Cost of Capital	D-1	113
Reconciliation to Rate Base	D-2	116
Preferred Stock	D-3	119
Short-Term Debt	D-4	120
Long-Term Debt	D-5	121
Variable Debt	D-6	123
Customer Deposits	D-7	125

Schedule of Requested Cost of Capital

13 Month Average balance

Palms MHP

Docket No. 060368-WS

Test Year Ending: 12/31/05

Historical [X] Projected []

Florida Public Service Commission

Schedule: D-1

Page: 1 of 3

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a schedule which calculates the requested Cost of Capital on a 13-month average basis.
If a year-end basis is used submit an additional schedule reflecting year-end calculations.

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Line No.	Reconciled To Requested Rate Base	Ratio	Cost Rate	Weighted Cost Rate	Cost	Supporting Schedules
WATER						
1	Long-Term Debt	25,528	38.36%	6.00%	2.30%	1,532 D-2
2	Short-Term Debt	0	0.00%		0.00%	0 D-2
3	Preferred Stock	0	0.00%		0.00%	0 D-2
4	Common Stock	38,292	57.54%	10.12%	5.82%	3,875 D-2
5	Customer Deposits	307	0.46%	6.00%	0.03%	18 D-2
6	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	2,421	3.64%	0.00%	0.00%	0 D-2
7	Total	<u>66,548</u>	<u>100.00%</u>		<u>8.15%</u>	<u>5,425</u>
SEWER						
8	Long-Term Debt	0	0.00%	6.00%	0.00%	0 D-2
9	Short-Term Debt	0	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0 D-2
10	Preferred Stock	0	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0 D-2
11	Common Stock	0	0.00%	10.12%	0.00%	0 D-2
12	Customer Deposits	0	0.00%	6.00%	0.00%	0 D-2
13	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	0	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0 D-2
14	Total	<u>0</u>	<u>0.00%</u>		<u>0.00%</u>	<u>0</u>

Schedule of Requested Cost of Capital

13 Month Average balance

Palms MHP

Docket No. 060368-WS

Test Year Ending: 12/31/06

Historical [] Projected [X]

Florida Public Service Commission

Schedule: D-1

Page: 2 of 3

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a schedule which calculates the requested Cost of Capital on a 13-month average basis.
If a year-end basis is used submit an additional schedule reflecting year-end calculations.

Line No.	(1) Class of Capital	(2) Reconciled To Requested Rate Base	(3) Ratio	(4) Cost Rate	Weighted Cost Rate	(5) Cost	(6) Supporting Schedules
WATER							
1	Long-Term Debt	28,955	38.14%	6.00%	2.29%	1,737	D-2
2	Short-Term Debt	0	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0	D-2
3	Preferred Stock	0	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0	D-2
4	Common Stock	43,433	57.22%	10.12%	5.79%	4,395	D-2
5	Customer Deposits	307	0.40%	6.00%	0.02%	18	D-2
6	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	3,214	4.23%	0.00%	0.00%	0	D-2
7	Total	<u>75,910</u>	<u>100.00%</u>		<u>8.10%</u>	<u>6,151</u>	
SEWER							
8	Long-Term Debt	0	0.00%	6.00%	0.00%	0	D-2
9	Short-Term Debt	0	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0	D-2
10	Preferred Stock	0	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0	D-2
11	Common Stock	0	0.00%	10.12%	0.00%	0	D-2
12	Customer Deposits	0	0.00%	6.00%	0.00%	0	D-2
13	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	0	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0	D-2
14	Total	<u>0</u>	<u>0.00%</u>		<u>0.00%</u>	<u>0</u>	

Schedule of Requested Cost of Capital

13 Month Average balance

Palms MHP

Docket No. 060368-WS

Test Year Ending: 12/31/07

Historical [] Projected [X]

Florida Public Service Commission

Schedule: D-1

Page: 3 of 3

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a schedule which calculates the requested Cost of Capital on a 13-month average basis.
If a year-end basis is used submit an additional schedule reflecting year-end calculations.

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Line No.	Class of Capital	Reconciled To Requested Rate Base	Ratio	Cost Rate	Weighted Cost Rate	Supporting Schedules
WATER						
1	Long-Term Debt	39,654	38.37%	6.00%	2.30%	2,379 D-2
2	Short-Term Debt	0	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0 D-2
3	Preferred Stock	0	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0 D-2
4	Common Stock	59,482	57.56%	10.12%	5.83%	6,020 D-2
5	Customer Deposits	307	0.30%	6.00%	0.02%	18 D-2
6	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	3,896	3.77%	0.00%	0.00%	0 D-2
7	Total	<u>103,339</u>	<u>100.00%</u>		<u>8.15%</u>	<u>8,417</u>
SEWER						
8	Long-Term Debt	0	0.00%	6.00%	0.00%	0 D-2
9	Short-Term Debt	0	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0 D-2
10	Preferred Stock	0	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0 D-2
11	Common Stock	0	0.00%	10.12%	0.00%	0 D-2
12	Customer Deposits	0	0.00%	6.00%	0.00%	0 D-2
13	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	0	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0 D-2
14	Total	<u>0</u>	<u>0.00%</u>		<u>0.00%</u>	<u>0</u>

Reconciliation of Capital Structure to Requested Rate Base

Florida Public Service Commission

13 Month Average Balance

Palms MHP

Docket No. 060368-WS

Test Year Ending: 12/31/05

Historical [X] Projected []

Schedule: D-2

Page: 1 of 3

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a reconciliation of the average basis capital structure to requested rate base.
Explain all adjustments. Submit an additional schedule if a year-end basis is used.

Line No.	(1) Class of Capital	(2) Average Test Year	(5) Reconciliation Adjustments			(6) Reconciled To Requested Rate Base	(7) Supporting Schedules
			(3) Specific	(4) (Explain)	(5) Pro rata *		
Water							
1	Long-Term Debt	0			25,528	25,528	D-5
2	Short-Term Debt	0				0	D-4
3	Preferred Stock	0				0	D-3
4	Common Stock	63,820			(25,528)	38,292	
5	Customer Deposits	307				307	D-7
6	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	2,421				2,421	
7	Total	<u>66,548</u>			<u>0</u>	<u>66,548</u>	A-1
Sewer							
8	Long-Term Debt	0			0	0	D-5
9	Short-Term Debt	0				0	D-4
10	Preferred Stock	0				0	D-3
11	Common Stock	0			0	0	
12	Customer Deposits	0				0	
13	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	0				0	
14	Total	<u>0</u>			<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	A-2

* List corresponding adjustments to rate base below:

This system had no debt in the historical test year. In subsequent years it is funded by a 40% debt -60% equity capital structure with consideration made for Customer Deposits and Deferred Taxes.

Recap Schedules: D-1

Reconciliation of Capital Structure to Requested Rate Base

Florida Public Service Commission

13 Month Average Balance

Palms MHP

Schedule: D-2

Docket No. 060368-WS

Page: 2 of 3

Test Year Ending: 12/31/06

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Historical [] Projected [X]

Explanation: Provide a reconciliation of the average basis capital structure to requested rate base. Explain all adjustments. Submit an additional schedule if a year-end basis is used.

Line No.	Class of Capital	(1)	(2)	(3) (4) (5) Reconciliation Adjustments			(6)	(7)
		Average Test Year	Specific	(Explain)	Pro rata *	To Requested Rate Base	Supporting Schedules	
Water								
1	Long-Term Debt		28,955				28,955	D-5
2	Short-Term Debt		0				0	D-4
3	Preferred Stock		0				0	D-3
4	Common Stock		43,433				43,433	
5	Customer Deposits		307				307	D-7
6	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes		3,214				3,214	
7	Total		<u>75,910</u>			<u>0</u>	<u>75,910</u>	A-1
Sewer								
8	Long-Term Debt		0				0	D-5
9	Short-Term Debt		0				0	D-4
10	Preferred Stock		0				0	D-3
11	Common Stock		0				0	
12	Customer Deposits		0				0	D-7
13	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes		0				0	
14	Total		<u>0</u>			<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	A-2

* List corresponding adjustments to rate base below:

Recap Schedules: D-1

Reconciliation of Capital Structure to Requested Rate Base

Florida Public Service Commission

13 Month Average Balance

Palms MHP

Docket No. 060368-WS

Test Year Ending: 12/31/07

Historical [] Projected [X]

Schedule: D-2

Page: 3 of 3

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a reconciliation of the average basis capital structure to requested rate base.
Explain all adjustments. Submit an additional schedule if a year-end basis is used.

Line No. Class of Capital	(1) Average Test Year	(2) Reconciliation Adjustments			(6) Reconciled To Requested Rate Base	(7) Supporting Schedules
		(3) Specific	(4) (Explain)	(5) Pro rata *		
Water						
1 Long-Term Debt	39,654				39,654	D-5
2 Short-Term Debt	0				0	D-4
3 Preferred Stock	0				0	D-3
4 Common Stock	59,482				59,482	
5 Customer Deposits	307				307	D-7
6 Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	3,896				3,896	
7 Total	<u>103,339</u>			<u>0</u>	<u>103,339</u>	A-1
Sewer						
8 Long-Term Debt	0				0	D-5
9 Short-Term Debt	0				0	D-4
10 Preferred Stock	0				0	D-3
11 Common Stock	0				0	
12 Customer Deposits	0				0	D-7
13 Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	0				0	
14 Total	<u>0</u>			<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	A-2

* List corresponding adjustments to rate base below:

Recap Schedules: D-1

Preferred Stock Outstanding

Palms MHP

Docket No. 060368-WS

Schedule Year Ended December 31 of:

Historical 2005, Projected 2006 & 2007

Utility [X] or Parent [X]

Florida Public Service Commission

Schedule: D-3

Page: 1 of 1

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide data as specified on preferred stock on a simple average basis. If the utility is an operating division or subsidiary, submit an additional schedule which reflects the same information for the parent level.

Line No.	(1) Description, Coupon Rate Years of Life	(2) Issue Date	(3) Call Provis. Special Restrictions	(4) Principal Amt Sold Face Value	(5) Principal Amount Outstanding	(6) (Discount) or Premium on Principal Amt Sold	(7) (Discount) or Premium Assoc. with Col (5)	(8) Issuing Exp. Associated with Col (4)	(9) Issuing Exp. Associated with Col (5)	(10) Net Proceed (5)-(9)+(7)	(11) Rate (Contract Rate on Face Value)	(12) Dollar Divd. On Face Value (11)x(5)	(13) Effective Cost Rate (12)/(10)
----------	--	-------------------	--	--	---	--	--	---	---	------------------------------------	--	---	---

1 **There is no Preferred Stock for this subsidiary nor its parent**

Cost of Short-Term Debt

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP

Docket No. 060368-WS

Schedule Year Ended December 31 of:

Historical 2005, Projected 2006 & 2007

Utility [X] or Parent [X]

Schedule: D-4

Page: 1 of 1

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide the following information on a 13 month average basis. If the utility is an operating division or subsidiary, submit an additional schedule which reflects the same information for the parent level.

Line No.	Lender	(1) Total Interest Expense	(2) Maturity Date	(3) Average Amt Outstanding	(4) Effective Cost Rate	(5) Supporting Schedule(s)
1	There is no Short Term Debt for this subsidiary nor its parent					
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8	Total	<u>0</u>			<u>0.00%</u>	

Cost of Long-Term Debt

Palms MHP
Docket No. 060368-WS
 Schedule Year Ended December 31 of:
 Historical 2005, Projected 2006, 2007
 Utility or Parent

Florida Public Service Commission

Schedule: D-5
 Page: 1 of 2
 Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide the specified data on long-term debt issues on a 13 month average basis for the test year. Arrange by type of issue (e.g., first mortgage bonds). If the utility is an operating division or subsidiary, submit an additional schedule which reflects the same information on the parent level.

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Line No.	Description, Coupon Rate, Years of Life	Issue Date - Maturity Date	Principal Amt. Sold (Face Value)	Principal Amount Outstanding	Amount Outstanding Within One Year	namortized Dis (Premium) Associated With Col (4)	Unamortized Issuing Exp. Associated with Col (4)	Annual Amort. of Discount (Prem) on Principal Outst.	Annual Amort. of Issuing Exp. on Principal Outstanding	Interest Cost (Coupon Rate) x Col(4)	Total Interest Cost (8)+(9)+(10)	Effective Cost Rate (11)/(4)-(6)-(7))

1 All Long Term Debt is issued and held by the parent

Cost of Long-Term Debt

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP
 Docket No. 060368-WS
 Schedule Year Ended December 31 of:
 Historical 2005, Projected 2006 & 2007
 Utility [] or Parent [X]

Schedule: D-5
 Page: 2 of 2
 Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide the specified data on long-term debt issues on a 13 month average basis for the test year.
 Arrange by type of issue (e.g., first mortgage bonds). If the utility is an operating division or subsidiary, submit an additional schedule which reflects the same information on the parent level.

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	
Line No.	Description, Coupon Rate Years of Life	Issue Date Maturity Date	Principal Amt. Sold (Face Value)	Principal Amount Outstanding	Amount Outstanding Within One Year	Unamortized Disc. (Prem) Associated With Col (4)	Unamortized Issuing Exp. Associated with Col (4)	Annual Amort. of Discount (Prem) on Principal Outst.	Annual Amort. of Issuing Exp. on Principal Outstanding	Interest Cost (Coupon Rate) x Col(4)	Total Interest Cost (8)+(9)+(10)	Effective Cost Rate (11)/ ((4)-(6)-(7))
2005												
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
2006												
3	Note -	6.00% 10/31/06 -	20,501,000	4,731,000	-	-	-	-	-	283,860	283,860	6.00%
4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
				<u>4,731,000</u>								
2007												
5	Note -	6.00% 10/31/06 -	20,501,000	20,501,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,230,060	1,230,060	6.00%
6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
				<u>20,501,000</u>								

Cost of Variable Rate Long-Term Debt

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP

Docket No. 060368-WS

Schedule Year Ended December 31 of:

Historical 2005, Projected 2006, 2007

Utility [X] or Parent []

Schedule: D-6

Page: 1 of 2

Preparer: <name>

Explanation: Provide the specified data on variable cost long-term debt issues on a 13 month average basis. If the utility is an operating division or subsidiary, submit an additional schedule which reflects the same information for the parent level.

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Line No.	Description, Coupon Rate, Years of Life	Issue Date - Maturity Date	Principal Amt. Sold (Face Value)	Principal Amount Outstanding	Amount Outstanding Within One Year	Unamortized Disc. (Premium) Associated With Col (4)	Unamortized Issuing Exp. Associated with Col (4)	Annual Amort. of Discount (Prem) on Principal Outst.	Annual Amort. of Issuing Exp. on Principal Outstanding	Basis of Variable Rate (e.g., Prime+%)	Interest Cost (Test Year Cost Rate X Col. (4))	Total Interest Cost (8)+(9)+(10)	Effective Cost Rate (12)/(13)

1

All Long Term Debt is issued and held by the parent

Cost of Variable Rate Long-Term Debt

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP

Docket No. 060368-WS

Test Year Ending:

Historical 2005, Projected 2006 & 2007

Utility [] or Parent [X]

Schedule: D-6

Page: 2 of 2

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide the specified data on variable cost long-term debt issues on a simple average basis. If the utility is an operating division or subsidiary, submit an additional schedule which reflects the same information for the parent level.

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Line No.	Description, Coupon Rate, Years of Life	Issue Date - Maturity Date	Principal Amt. Sold (Face Value)	Principal Amount Outstanding	Amount Outstanding Within One Year	Unamortized Disc. (Premium) Associated With Col (4)	Unamortized Issuing Exp. Associated with Col (4)	Annual Amort. of Discount (Prem) on Principal Outst.	Annual Amort. of Issuing Exp. on Principal Outstanding	Basis of Variable Rate (e.g., Prime+%)	Interest Cost (Test Year Cost Rate X Col. (4))	Interest Total Cost ((8)+(9)+(10))	Effective Cost Rate (12)/(13)

1

The parent does not have any Variable Rate Long term debt

Schedule of Customer Deposits

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP
 Docket No. 060368-WS
 Test Year Ending: 12/31/05

Schedule: D-7
 Page: 1 of 1
 Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Utility [X] or Parent []

Explanation: Provide a schedule of customer deposits on a 13 month average basis.

Line No.	(1) Month & Year	(2) Beginning Balance	(3) Deposits Received	(4) Deposits Refunded	Ending Balance (2+3+4)
1	Jan-05	280	60	0	340
2	Feb-05	340	0	(20)	320
3	Mar-05	320	20	0	340
4	Apr-05	340	0	0	340
5	May-05	340	0	(20)	320
6	Jun-05	320	0	(20)	300
7	Jul-05	300	0	0	300
8	Aug-05	300	0	0	300
9	Sep-05	300	0	(20)	280
10	Oct-05	280	0	0	280
11	Nov-05	280	0	0	280
12	Dec-05	280	0	0	280
13	Average				<u>307</u>
14		Water Allocated at		100%	<u>307</u>
15		Sewer Allocated at		0%	<u>0</u>

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

**Palms MHP
RATES SCHEDULES**

<u>SCHEDULE TITLE</u>	<u>SCHEDULE NUMBER</u>	<u>PAGE NUMBER</u>
Rate Schedule - Water	E-1w	127
Rate Schedule - Sewer	E-1s	128
Revenues at Present & Proposed Rates - Water	E-2w	129
Revenues at Present & Proposed Rates - Sewer	E-2s	132
Customer Monthly Billing Schedules	E-3	135
Miscellaneous Service Charges	E-4	136
Miscellaneous Service Charge Revenue	E-5	137
Public Fire Hydrants Schedule	E-6	138
Private Fire Protection Service	E-7	139
Contracts and Agreements	E-8	140
Tax or Franchise Fee	E-9	141
Service Availability Charges	E-10	142
Guaranteed Revenues Received	E-11	143
Class A Utility Cost of Service Study	E-12	144
Projected Test Year Revenue Calculation - Water	E-13w	145
Projected Test Year Revenue Calculation - Sewer	E-13s	147
Billing Analysis	E-14	149

Rate Schedule - Water

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP

Docket No. 060368-WS

Schedule Years: Test Year = 2005; Present = 2006; Proposed = 2007

Water [X] or Sewer []

Schedule: E-1w

Page: 1 of 1

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a schedule of present rates and proposed rates.

Line No.	(1) Class/Meter Size	(2) Test Year Period 1	(3) Test Year Period 2	(4) Test Year Full Yr	(5) Present Rates	(6) Interim Rates	(7) Proposed Rates
1	Residential						
2	5/8" X 3/4"	7.34	7.41		7.56	23.18	40.10
3	3/4"	11.03	11.14		11.36	34.84	60.16
4	1"	18.37	18.54		18.91	57.99	100.26
5	1-1/2"	36.75	37.10		37.85	116.07	200.52
6	2"	58.78	59.34		60.54	185.66	320.83
7	3"	117.57	118.69		121.08	371.32	641.66
8	4"	183.71	185.46		189.20	580.22	1,002.60
9	6"	367.41	370.91		378.39	1,160.41	2,005.20
10	8"	587.86	593.46		605.43	1,856.67	3,208.32
11	10"	845.03	853.08		870.29	2,668.91	4,611.96
12	Gallonge charge, Block 1	4.80	4.86		4.96	15.21	16.95
13	Block 2	-	-		-	-	21.18
14	Block 3	-	-		-	-	-
15	Commerical						
16	5/8" X 3/4"	7.34	7.41		7.56	23.18	40.10
17	3/4"	11.03	11.14		11.36	34.84	60.16
18	1"	18.37	18.54		18.91	57.99	100.26
19	1-1/2"	36.75	37.10		37.85	116.07	200.52
20	2"	58.78	59.34		60.54	185.66	320.83
21	3"	117.57	118.69		121.08	371.32	641.66
22	4"	183.71	185.46		189.20	580.22	1,002.60
23	6"	367.41	370.91		378.39	1,160.41	2,005.20
24	8"	587.86	593.46		605.43	1,856.67	3,208.32
25	10"	845.03	853.08		870.29	2,668.91	4,611.96
26	Gallonge charge	4.80	4.86		4.96	15.21	16.95
27	Multi-Family						
28	5/8" X 3/4"	7.34	7.41		7.56	23.18	40.10
29	3/4"	11.03	11.14		11.36	34.84	60.16
30	1"	18.37	18.54		18.91	57.99	100.26
31	1-1/2"	36.75	37.10		37.85	116.07	200.52
32	2"	58.78	59.34		60.54	185.66	320.83
33	3"	117.57	118.69		121.08	371.32	641.66
34	4"	183.71	185.46		189.20	580.22	1,002.60
35	6"	367.41	370.91		378.39	1,160.41	2,005.20
36	8"	587.86	593.46		605.43	1,856.67	3,208.32
37	10"	845.03	853.08		870.29	2,668.91	4,611.96
38	Gallonge charge	4.80	4.86		4.96	15.21	16.95
39	Fire Protection						
40	2"	4.91	4.96		5.06	15.52	80.21
41	3"	9.80	9.89		10.09	30.94	160.42
42	4"	15.30	15.45		15.76	48.33	250.65
43	6"	30.62	30.91		31.53	96.69	501.30
44	8"	48.99	49.46		50.46	154.75	802.08
45	10"	70.42	71.09		72.52	222.40	1,152.99

Revenue Schedule at Present and Proposed Rates

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP
 Docket No. 060368-WS
 Schedule Period: 1/1/05 - 4/14/05
 Water [X] or Sewer []

Schedule: E-2w
 Page: 2 of 3
 Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a calculation of revenues at present and proposed rates using the billing analysis. Explain any differences between these revenues and booked revenues. If a rate change occurred during the test year, a revenue calculation must be made for each period.

Line No.	(1) Class/Meter Size	(2) Number Bills	(3) Consumption in 1,000 gal.	(4) Test Year Rates	(5) Test Year Revenue
1	Residential				
2	5/8" X 3/4"	183	384	7.34	1,343
3	3/4"	0	0	11.03	0
4	1"	0	0	18.37	0
5	1-1/2"	0	0	36.75	0
6	2"	0	0	58.78	0
7	3"	0	0	117.57	0
8	4"	0	0	183.71	0
9	<i>Gallorage</i>				
10	Block 1	-	384	4.80	1,843
11	Block 2	-	-	-	0
12	Block 3	-	-	-	0
13	Total Residential	<u>183</u>	<u>384</u>		<u>3,186</u>
14	Average Bill				<u>17.41</u>
15	Commerical				
16	5/8" X 3/4"	0	0	-	0
17	3/4"	0	0	-	0
18	1"	0	0	-	0
19	1-1/2"	0	0	-	0
20	2"	0	0	-	0
21	3"	0	0	-	0
22	4"	0	0	-	0
23					
24	<i>Gallorage</i>	-	0	-	0
25		-	-	-	0
26		-	-	-	0
27	Total Commercial	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>		<u>0</u>
28	Average Bill				<u>-</u>
29	Multi-Family				
30	5/8" X 3/4"	0	0	-	0
31	3/4"	0	0	-	0
32	1"	0	0	-	0
33	1-1/2"	0	0	-	0
34	2"	0	0	-	0
35	3"	0	0	-	0
36	4"	0	0	-	0
37					
38	<i>Gallorage</i>	-	0	-	0
39		-	0	-	0
40		-	0	-	0
41	Total Multi- Family	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>		<u>0</u>
42	Average Bill				<u>-</u>
43	Fire Protection				
44	1"	0	NA	4.91	0
45	2"	0	NA	9.80	0
46	3"	0	NA	15.30	0
47	4"	0	NA	30.62	0
48	6"	0	NA	48.99	0
49	8"	0	NA	70.42	0
50					
51					
52					0
53	Total Fire Protection	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>		<u>0</u>
54	Average Bill				<u>-</u>
55	Subtotal				<u>3,186</u>

Revenue Schedule at Present and Proposed Rates

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP
 Docket No. 060368-WS
 Schedule Period: 4/15/05 - 12/31/05
 Water [X] or Sewer []

Schedule: E-2w
 Page: 3 of 3
 Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a calculation of revenues at present and proposed rates using the billing analysis. Explain any differences between these revenues and booked revenues. If a rate change occurred during the test year, a revenue calculation must be made for each period.

Line No.	(1) Class/Meter Size	(2) Number Bills	(3) Consumption in 1,000 gal.	(4) Test Year Rates	(5) Test Year Revenue
1	Residential				
2	5/8" X 3/4"	534	713	7.41	3,957
3	3/4"	0	0	11.14	0
4	1"	0	0	18.54	0
5	1-1/2"	0	0	37.10	0
6	2"	0	0	59.34	0
7	3"	0	0	118.69	0
8	4"	0	0	185.46	0
9	<i>Gallorage</i>				
10	Block 1	-	713	4.86	3,465
11	Block 2	-	-	-	0
12	Block 3	-	-	-	0
13	Total Residential	<u>534</u>	<u>713</u>		<u>7,422</u>
14	Average Bill				<u>13.90</u>
15	Commerical				
16	5/8" X 3/4"	0	0	-	0
17	3/4"	0	0	-	0
18	1"	0	0	-	0
19	1-1/2"	0	0	-	0
20	2"	0	0	-	0
21	3"	0	0	-	0
22	4"	0	0	-	0
23					
24	<i>Gallorage</i>	-	0	-	0
25		-	-	-	0
26		-	-	-	0
27	Total Commerical	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>		<u>0</u>
28	Average Bill				<u>-</u>
29	Multi-Family				
30	5/8" X 3/4"	0	0	-	0
31	3/4"	0	0	-	0
32	1"	0	0	-	0
33	1-1/2"	0	0	-	0
34	2"	0	0	-	0
35	3"	0	0	-	0
36	4"	0	0	-	0
37					
38	<i>Gallorage</i>	-	0	-	0
39		-	0	-	0
40		-	0	-	0
41	Total Multi-Family	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>		<u>0</u>
42	Average Bill				<u>-</u>
43	Fire Protection				
44	1"	0	NA	4.96	0
45	2"	0	NA	9.89	0
46	3"	0	NA	15.45	0
47	4"	0	NA	30.91	0
48	6"	0	NA	49.46	0
49	8"	0	NA	71.09	0
50					
51					
52					0
53	Total Fire Protection	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>		<u>0</u>
54	Average Bill				<u>-</u>
	Subtotal				<u>7,422</u>

Miscellaneous Service Charges

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP

Docket No. 060368-WS

Schedule Years: Test Year = 2005; Present = 2006; Proposed = 2007

Schedule: E-4

Page: 1 of 1

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a schedule of present and proposed miscellaneous service charges. If an increase is proposed (or new charges), provide a schedule of derivation of charges, unless the charges are pursuant to the latest Staff Advisory Bulletin #13.

WATER

Line No.	(1) Type Charge	(2) Present		(4) Proposed		(5)
		Bus. Hrs.	After Hrs.	Bus. Hrs.	After Hrs.	
1	Initial Connection	15.00	15.00	24.00	31.00	
2	Normal Reconnect	15.00	15.00	24.00	31.00	
3	Violation Reconnect	-	-	48.00	62.00	
4	Premises Visit	-	-	24.00	31.00	
5	Insufficient Funds	20.00	-	21.00	-	
6	Late Payment Fees	-	-	-	-	

SEWER

Line No.	(1) Type Charge	(2) Present		(4) Proposed		(5)
		Bus. Hrs.	After Hrs.	Bus. Hrs.	After Hrs.	
7	Initial Connection	NA	NA	NA	NA	
8	Normal Reconnect	NA	NA	NA	NA	
9	Violation Reconnect	NA	NA	NA	NA	
10	Premises Visit	NA	NA	NA	NA	
11	Insufficient Funds	NA	-	NA	-	
12	Late Payment Fees	NA	-	NA	-	

Derivation of charges

Premises Visit charges are based on 1 hour of field service labor plus vehicle use costs, 1/4 hour clerical time, plus office and payroll overheads.

Violation Reconnection involves both a disconnection and reconnection visit to the property and is therefore twice the Premises Visit charge.

Insufficient Funds (NSF checks) charges are established using 1/2 hour clerical time plus office and payroll, overheads, and bank fees.

Miscellaneous Service Charge Revenue

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP

Docket No. 060368-WS

Schedule Year Ended December 31 of:
Historical 2005, Projected 2006 & 2007

Schedule: E-5
Page: 1 of 1
Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a schedule by month of test year miscellaneous charges received by type. Provide an additional schedule for proposed charges, if applicable. If a monthly schedule is not furnished, annual totals or by periods will be acceptable. If periods are not by-month, state what periods are used.

Line No.	(1) Month/ Year	(2) Initial Connection	(3) Normal Reconnect	(4) Violation Reconnect	(5) Premises Visit	(6) Other Charges	(7) Total
WATER							
1	Jan-05	15	0	0	0	0	15
2	Feb-05	15	0	0	0	0	15
3	Mar-05	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Apr-05	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	May-05	(15)	0	0	0	0	(15)
6	Jun-05	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Jul-05	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Aug-05	0	0	0	0	20	20
9	Sep-05	30	0	0	0	(20)	10
10	Oct-05	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Nov-05	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Dec-05	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Total Water	<u>45</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>45</u>
14	Annual Events	<u>3</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	
15	2006 Rate	15	15	0	0	20	
16	2006 Revenue	45	0	0	0	0	45
17	2007 Rate	24	24	48	24	21	
18	2007 Revenue	72	0	0	0	0	72
SEWER							
19	Jan-05	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
20	Feb-05	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
21	Mar-05	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
22	Apr-05	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
23	May-05	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
24	Jun-05	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
25	Jul-05	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
26	Aug-05	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
27	Sep-05	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
28	Oct-05	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
29	Nov-05	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
30	Dec-05	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
31	Total Sewer	<u>NA</u>	<u>NA</u>	<u>NA</u>	<u>NA</u>	<u>NA</u>	<u>NA</u>
32	Annual Events	<u>NA</u>	<u>NA</u>	<u>NA</u>	<u>NA</u>	<u>NA</u>	
33	2006 Rate	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
34	2006 Revenue	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
35	2007 Rate	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
36	2007 Revenue	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0

Public Fire Hydrants Schedule**Florida Public Service Commission****Palms MHP**

Schedule: E-6

Docket No. 060368-WS

Page: 1 of 1

Schedule Year End: 12/31/2005

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Water [X] or Sewer []

Explanation: Provide a schedule of public fire hydrants (including standpipes, etc.) by size. This schedule is not required for a sewer only rate application.

(1) Line No.	(2) Size	(3) Type	(4) Quantity
-----------------	-------------	-------------	-----------------

1 **Any fire hydrant information is detailed on enclosed system maps**

Private Fire Protection Service

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP
Docket No. 060368-WS
Schedule Year End: 12/31/2005
Water [X] or Sewer []

Schedule: E-7
Page: 1 of 1
Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a schedule of private fire protection service by size of connection.
This schedule is not required for a sewer only rate application.

(1) Line No.	(2) Size	(3) Type	(4) Quantity
-----------------	-------------	-------------	-----------------

1 **Any fire hydrant information is detailed on enclosed system maps**

Contracts and Agreements Schedule**Florida Public Service Commission****Palms MHP****Docket No. 060368-WS**

Schedule Year End: 12/31/2005

Schedule: E-8

Page: 1 of 1

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a list of all outstanding contracts or agreements having rates or conditions different from those on approved tariffs. Describe with whom, the purpose and the elements of each contract shown.

Line No.	(1) Type	(2) Description
-------------	-------------	--------------------

N/A

Tax or Franchise Fee Schedule

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP

Schedule: E-9

Docket No. 060368-WS

Page: 1 of 1

Schedule Years: Test Year = 2005; Present = 2006; Proposed = 2007

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a schedule of state, municipal, city or county franchise taxes or fees paid (or payable).
State the type of agreement (i.e. contract, tax).

Line No.	(1) Type Tax or Fee	(2) To Whom Paid	(3) Amount	(4) How collected From Customers	(5) Type Agreement
WATER					
1	Regulatory Assessment Fee	Florida Public Service Comm.	4.5%		None
2					
SEWER					
3	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
4	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

Service Availability Charges Schedule

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP

Docket No. 060368-WS

Schedule Years: Test Year = 2005; Present = 2006; Proposed = 2007

Schedule: E-10

Page: 1 of 1

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a schedule of present and proposed service availability charges.

(See Rule 25-20.580, F.A.C.) If no change is proposed, then this schedule is not required.

Line No.	(1) Type Charge	(2) Present Charges	(3) Proposed Charges
WATER			
1	Service Installation Charge	143.00	251.00
2	(Service Line Size)	154.00	278.00
3		202.00	403.00
4		245.00	513.00
5		Actual Costs	Actual Costs
6	Meter Installation Fee	90.00	138.00
7	(Meter Size)	110.00	138.00
8		140.00	138.00
9		300.00	274.00
10		385.00	430.00
11		Actual Costs	Actual Costs
12	Back Flow Preventor Installation Fee	Actual Costs	Actual Costs
13	Plant/System Capacity Charge	700.00	700.00
14	Main Extension Charge	446.00	446.00
SEWER			
15	Service Installation Charge	NA	NA
16		NA	NA
17	Plant/System Capacity Charge	NA	NA
18	Main Extension Charge	NA	NA

Guaranteed Revenues Received

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP
Docket No. 060368-WS
 Schedule Years: Test Year = 2005; Present = 2006; Proposed = 2007

Schedule: E-11
 Page: 1 of 1
 Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Water [X] or Sewer [X]

Explanation: Provide copies of all guaranteed revenue contracts with a schedule of billing and receipts by month by class.

Line No.	(1) Month/ Year	(2) Residential	(3) General Service	(4) Other	(5) Total
1					
2					
3			N/A		
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
	Total	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>

Class A Utility Cost of Service Study**Florida Public Service Commission****Palms MHP**

Schedule: E-12

Docket No. 060368-WS

Page: 1 of 1

Test Year Ended: 12/31/2005

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Water [X] or Sewer [X]

Explanation: All Class A utilities whose service classes include industrial customers, whose utilization exceeds an average of 350,000 GPD, shall provide a fully allocated class cost of service study showing customer, base (commodity), and extra capacity (demand) components under present and proposed rates. This study shall include rate of return by class and load (demand) research studies used in the cost allocation. The analysis shall be based upon the AWWA Manual No. 1 and shall comply with current AWWA procedures and standard industrial practices for utilities providing water and wastewater service.

Line
No.

Not applicable; no industrial customers.

Projected Test Year Revenue Calculation

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP
 Docket No. 060368-WS
 Schedule Year End: 12/31/2006
 Water [X] or Sewer []

Schedule: E-13w
 Page: 1 of 2
 Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: If a projected test year is used, provide a schedule of historical and projected bills and consumption by classification. Include a calculation of each projection factor on a separate schedule, if necessary. List other classes or meter sizes as applicable.

(consumption is in 1,000 gallons)												
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	
Line No.	Class/Meter Size	Historical Year 2005 Bills	Proj. Factor	Proj. Test Year 2006 Bills	Historical Year 2005 Consump.	Proj. Factor	Proj. Test Year 2006 Consump.	Present Rates	Proj. Test Year 2006 Revenue	Conserv. Gallons	Proposed Rates	Projected 2006 Rev. Req.
1	Residential											
2	5/8" X 3/4"	717	Note A	717	1,097	Note B	1,097	7.56	5,421		40.10	28,752
3	3/4"	0		0	0		0	11.36	0		60.16	0
4	1"	0		0	0		0	18.91	0		100.26	0
5	1-1/2"	0		0	0		0	37.85	0		200.52	0
6	2"	0		0	0		0	60.54	0		320.83	0
7	3"	0		0	0		0	121.08	0		641.66	0
8	4"	0		0	0		0	189.20	0		1,002.60	0
9	Gallorage											
10	Block 1	-		0	1,097		1,097	4.96	5,441	1,027	16.95	17,408
11	Block 2	-		0	0		0	-	0	70	21.18	1,483
12	Block 3	-		0	0		0	-	0	0	-	0
13	Total Residential	<u>717</u>		<u>717</u>	<u>1,097</u>		<u>1,097</u>		<u>10,862</u>	<u>1,097</u>		<u>47,642</u>
14												
15	Commerical											
16	5/8" X 3/4"	0		0	0		0	-	0		40.10	0
17	3/4"	0		0	0		0	-	0		60.16	0
18	1"	0		0	0		0	-	0		100.26	0
19	1-1/2"	0		0	0		0	-	0		200.52	0
20	2"	0		0	0		0	-	0		320.83	0
21	3"	0		0	0		0	-	0		641.66	0
22	4"	0		0	0		0	-	0		1,002.60	0
23												
24	Gallorage	-		0	0		0	-	0	0	16.95	0
25	Total Commercial	<u>0</u>		<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>		<u>0</u>		<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>		<u>0</u>
26												
27	Multi-Family											
28	5/8" X 3/4"	0		0	0		0	-	0		40.10	0
29	3/4"	0		0	0		0	-	0		60.16	0
30	1"	0		0	0		0	-	0		100.26	0
31	1-1/2"	0		0	0		0	-	0		200.52	0
32	2"	0		0	0		0	-	0		320.83	0
33	3"	0		0	0		0	-	0		641.66	0
34	4"	0		0	0		0	-	0		1,002.60	0
35												
36	Gallorage	-		0	0		0	-	0	0	16.95	0
37	Total Multi-Family	<u>0</u>		<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>		<u>0</u>		<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>		<u>0</u>
38												
39	Fire Protection											
40	2"	0		0				-	0		80.21	0
41	3"	0		0				-	0		160.42	0
42	4"	0		0				-	0		250.65	0
43	6"	0		0				-	0		501.30	0
44	8"	0		0				-	0		802.08	0
45	10"	0		0				-	0		1,152.99	0
46	Per Hydrant	0		0				-	0		-	0
47	Total Fire Protection	<u>0</u>		<u>0</u>					<u>0</u>			<u>0</u>
48												
49	Subtotals	<u>717</u>		<u>717</u>	<u>1,097</u>		<u>1,097</u>		<u>10,862</u>	<u>1,097</u>		<u>47,642</u>
50	Misc. Service Charge								45			72
51	Total Revenue								<u>10,907</u>			<u>47,714</u>

Note A: Reflects projected customer growth for 2006
 Note B: Projected Consumption is based on average 2005 residential use applied to growth

Projected Test Year Revenue Calculation

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP
 Docket No. 060368-WS
 Schedule Year End: 12/31/2007
 Water [X] or Sewer []

Schedule: E-13w
 Page: 2 of 2
 Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: If a projected test year is used, provide a schedule of historical and projected bills and consumption by classification. Include a calculation of each projection factor on a separate schedule, if necessary. List other classes or meter sizes as applicable.

Line No.	(1) Class/Meter Size	(2) Proj. Test Year 2006 Bills	(3) Proj. Factor	(4) Proj. Test Year 2007 Bills	(5) (6) (consumption is in 1,000 gallons)		(8) Present Rates	(9) Proj. Test Year 2007 Revenue	(10) Conserv. Gallons	(11) Proposed Rates	(12) Projected 2007 Rev. Req.	
					Proj. Test Year 2006 Consump.	Proj. Test Year 2007 Factor						
1	Residential											
2	5/8" X 3/4"	717	Note A	717	1,097	Note B	1,097	7.56	5,421		40.10	28,752
3	3/4"	0		0	0		0	11.36	0		60.16	0
4	1"	0		0	0		0	18.91	0		100.26	0
5	1-1/2"	0		0	0		0	37.85	0		200.52	0
6	2"	0		0	0		0	60.54	0		320.83	0
7	3"	0		0	0		0	121.08	0		641.66	0
8	4"	0		0	0		0	189.20	0		1,002.60	0
9	<i>Gallonge</i>											
10	Block 1	0		0	1,097		1,097	4.96	5,441	1,027	16.95	17,408
11	Block 2	0		0	0		0	-	0	70	21.18	1,483
12	Block 3	0		0	0		0	-	0	0	-	0
13	Total Residential	717		717	1,097		1,097		10,862	1,097		47,642
14												
15	Commerical											
16	5/8" X 3/4"	0		0	0		0	-	0		40.10	0
17	3/4"	0		0	0		0	-	0		60.16	0
18	1"	0		0	0		0	-	0		100.26	0
19	1-1/2"	0		0	0		0	-	0		200.52	0
20	2"	0		0	0		0	-	0		320.83	0
21	3"	0		0	0		0	-	0		641.66	0
22	4"	0		0	0		0	-	0		1,002.60	0
23												
24	<i>Gallonge</i>	0		0	0		0	-	0	0	16.95	0
25	Total Commerical	0		0	0		0		0	0		0
26												
27	Multi-Family											
28	5/8" X 3/4"	0		0	0		0	-	0		40.10	0
29	3/4"	0		0	0		0	-	0		60.16	0
30	1"	0		0	0		0	-	0		100.26	0
31	1-1/2"	0		0	0		0	-	0		200.52	0
32	2"	0		0	0		0	-	0		320.83	0
33	3"	0		0	0		0	-	0		641.66	0
34	4"	0		0	0		0	-	0		1,002.60	0
35												
36	<i>Gallonge</i>	0		0	0		0	-	0	0	16.95	0
37	Total Multi-Family	0		0	0		0		0	0		0
38												
39	Fire Protection											
40	2"	0		0				-	0		80.21	0
41	3"	0		0				-	0		160.42	0
42	4"	0		0				-	0		250.65	0
43	6"	0		0				-	0		501.30	0
44	8"	0		0				-	0		802.08	0
45	10"	0		0				-	0		1,152.99	0
46	Per Hydrant	0		0				-	0			0
47	Total Fire Protection	0		0					0			0
48												
49	Subtotals	717		717	1,097		1,097		10,862	1,097		47,642
50	Misc. Service Charge								45			72
51	Total Revenue								<u>10,907</u>			<u>47,714</u>

Note A: Reflects projected customer growth for 2007
 Note B: Projected Consumption is based on average 2005 residential use applied to growth

Projected Test Year Revenue Calculation

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP
 Docket No. 060368-WS
 Schedule Year End: 12/31/2006
 Water [] or Sewer [X]

Schedule: E-13s
 Page: 1 of 2
 Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: If a projected test year is used, provide a schedule of historical and projected bills and consumption by classification. Include a calculation of each projection factor on a separate schedule, if necessary. List other classes or meter sizes as applicable.

(usage is in 1,000 gallons)												
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	
Line No.	Class/Meter Size	Historical Year 2005 Bills	Proj. Year 2006 Factor	Proj. Test Year 2006 Bills	Historical Year 2005 Usage	Proj. Year 2006 Factor	Proj. Test Year 2006 Usage	Present Rates	Proj. Test Year 2006 Revenue	Proposed Year 2006 Usage	Proposed Rates	Projected 2006 Rev. Req.
1	Residential											
2	5/8" X 3/4"	NA	Note A	NA	NA	Note B	NA	NA	NA		NA	NA
3	3/4"	NA		NA	NA		NA	NA	NA		NA	NA
4	1"	NA		NA	NA		NA	NA	NA		NA	NA
5	1-1/2"	NA		NA	NA		NA	NA	NA		NA	NA
6	2"	NA		NA	NA		NA	NA	NA		NA	NA
7	3"	NA		NA	NA		NA	NA	NA		NA	NA
8	4"	NA		NA	NA		NA	NA	NA		NA	NA
9	Gallorage cap (gallons)											
10	Capped Usage	-			NA		NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
11	Usage Above Cap	-			NA		NA			NA		
12												
13	Total Residential	NA		NA	NA		NA		NA	NA		NA
14												
15	Commerical											
16	5/8" X 3/4"	NA		NA	NA		NA	NA	NA		NA	NA
17	3/4"	NA		NA	NA		NA	NA	NA		NA	NA
18	1"	NA		NA	NA		NA	NA	NA		NA	NA
19	1-1/2"	NA		NA	NA		NA	NA	NA		NA	NA
20	2"	NA		NA	NA		NA	NA	NA		NA	NA
21	3"	NA		NA	NA		NA	NA	NA		NA	NA
22	4"	NA		NA	NA		NA	NA	NA		NA	NA
23												
24	Gallorage	-			NA		NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
25	Total Commercial	NA		NA	0		NA		NA	NA		NA
26												
27	Multi-Family											
28	5/8" X 3/4"	NA		NA	0		NA	NA	NA		NA	NA
29	3/4"	NA		NA	0		NA	NA	NA		NA	NA
30	1"	NA		NA	NA		NA	NA	NA		NA	NA
31	1-1/2"	NA		NA	NA		NA	NA	NA		NA	NA
32	2"	NA		NA	NA		NA	NA	NA		NA	NA
33	3"	NA		NA	NA		NA	NA	NA		NA	NA
34	4"	NA		NA	NA		NA	NA	NA		NA	NA
35												
36	Gallorage	-		NA	NA		NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
37	Total Multi-Family	NA		NA	0		NA		NA	NA		NA
38												
39	Flat Rate											
40	Res. Wastewater Only	NA		NA				NA	NA		NA	NA
41	Sprinkler Heads	NA		NA				NA	NA		NA	NA
42	Reuse	NA		NA				NA	NA		NA	NA
43	Total Flat Rate - Other	NA		NA				NA	NA		NA	NA
44	Subtotals	0		0	0		0		0	0		0
45	Misc. Service Charge								NA			NA
46	Total Revenue								NA			NA

Note A: Reflects projected customer growth for 2006

Note B: Projected Consumption is based on average 2005 residential use applied to growth

Projected Test Year Revenue Calculation

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP
 Docket No. 060368-WS
 Schedule Year End: 12/31/2007
 Water [X] or Sewer []

Schedule: E-13s
 Page: 2 of 2
 Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: If a projected test year is used, provide a schedule of historical and projected bills and consumption by classification. Include a calculation of each projection factor on a separate schedule, if necessary. List other classes or meter sizes as applicable.

(usage is in 1,000 gallons)												
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	
Line No.	Class/Meter Size	Proj. Test Year 2006 Bills	Proj. Year 2007 Factor	Proj. Test Year 2007 Bills	Proj. Test Year 2006 Usage	Proj. Year 2007 Factor	Proj. Test Year 2007 Usage	Present Rates	Proj. Test Year 2007 Revenue	Proposed Year 2007 Usage	Proposed Rates	Projected 2007 Rev. Req.
1	Residential											
2	5/8" X 3/4"	NA	Note A	NA	NA	Note B	NA	NA	NA		NA	NA
3	3/4"	NA		NA	NA		NA	NA	NA		NA	NA
4	1"	NA		NA	NA		NA	NA	NA		NA	NA
5	1-1/2"	NA		NA	NA		NA	NA	NA		NA	NA
6	2"	NA		NA	NA		NA	NA	NA		NA	NA
7	3"	NA		NA	NA		NA	NA	NA		NA	NA
8	4"	NA		NA	NA		NA	NA	NA		NA	NA
9	<i>Gallonge cap (gallons)</i>											
10	Capped Usage				0		NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
11	Usage Above Cap				0		NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1	Total Residential	NA		NA	0		NA		NA	NA		NA
2												
3	Commerical											
4	5/8" X 3/4"	NA		NA	NA		NA	NA	NA		NA	NA
5	3/4"	NA		NA	NA		NA	NA	NA		NA	NA
6	1"	NA		NA	NA		NA	NA	NA		NA	NA
7	1-1/2"	NA		NA	NA		NA	NA	NA		NA	NA
8	2"	NA		NA	NA		NA	NA	NA		NA	NA
9	3"	NA		NA	NA		NA	NA	NA		NA	NA
10	4"	NA		NA	NA		NA	NA	NA		NA	NA
11												
12	<i>Gallonge</i>				0		NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
13	Total Commercial	NA		NA	0		NA		NA	NA		NA
14												
15	Multi-Family											
16	5/8" X 3/4"	NA		NA	NA		NA	NA	NA		NA	NA
17	3/4"	NA		NA	NA		NA	NA	NA		NA	NA
18	1"	NA		NA	NA		NA	NA	NA		NA	NA
19	1-1/2"	NA		NA	NA		NA	NA	NA		NA	NA
20	2"	NA		NA	NA		NA	NA	NA		NA	NA
21	3"	NA		NA	NA		NA	NA	NA		NA	NA
22	4"	NA		NA	NA		NA	NA	NA		NA	NA
23												
24	<i>Gallonge</i>			NA	0		NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
25	Total Multi-Family	NA		NA	0		NA		NA	NA		NA
26												
27	Flat Rate											
28	Res. Wastewater Only	NA		NA				NA	NA		NA	NA
29	Sprinkler Heads	NA		NA				NA	NA		#VALUE!	NA
30	Reuse	NA		NA				NA	NA		#VALUE!	NA
31	Total Flat Rate - Other	NA						NA	NA			NA
32												
33	Subtotals	0		0	0		0		0	0		0
34	Misc. Service Charge								NA			NA
35	Total Revenue								NA			NA
36												

Note A: Reflects projected customer growth for 2007

Note B: Projected Consumption is based on average 2005 residential use applied to growth

Billing Analysis Schedules

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP
Docket No. 060368-WS
 Schedule Year End: 12/31/2005
 Water [X] or Sewer [X]
 Customer Class:
 Meter Size:

Schedule: E-14
 Page: 1 of 1
 Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a billing analysis for each class of service by meter size. For applicants having master metered multiple dwellings, provide number of bills at each level by meter size or number of bills categorized by the number of units. Round consumption to nearest 1,000 gallons and begin at zero. If a rate change occurred during the test year, provide a separate billing analysis which coincides with each period.

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
	Consumption	Number	Cumulative	Gallons	Cumulative	Reversed	Consolidated	Percentage
Line No.	Level	of Bills	Bills	Consumed (1) X (2)	Gallons	Bills	Factor [(1)X(6)]+(5)	of Total

See attached Bill Analyses

1870

**Palms MHP
ENGINEERING SCHEDULES**

<u>SCHEDULE TITLE</u>	<u>SCHEDULE NUMBER</u>	<u>PAGE NUMBER</u>
Gallons of Water Pumped, Sold & Unaccounted For	F-1	151
Gallons of Wastewater Treated	F-2	152
Water Treatment Plant Data	F-3	153
Wastewater Treatment Plant Data	F-4	154
Used and Useful Calculations - Water Treatment Plant	F-5	155
Used and Useful Calculations - Sewer Treatment Plant	F-6	156
Used and Useful Calculation - Distribution & Collection Systems	F-7	157
Margin Reserve Calculations	F-8	158
Equivalent Residential Connections Calculation - Water	F-9	159
Equivalent Residential Connections Calculation - Sewer	F-10	160

**Gallons of Water Pumped, Sold and Unaccounted For
In Thousands of Gallons**

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP
Docket No. 060368-WS
 Test Year End: 12/31/2005

Schedule: F-1
 Page: 1 of 1
 Preparer: John F. Guastella

Explanation: Provide a schedule of gallons of water pumped, sold and unaccounted for each month of the test year. The gallons pumped should match the flows shown on the monthly operating reports sent to DER. The other uses may include plant use, flushing of hydrants and water and sewer lines, line breakages and fire flows. Provide all calculations to substantiate the other uses. If unaccounted for water is greater than 10%, provide an explanation as to the reasons why.

#REF!							
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Line No.	Month 2005	Gallons Pumped	Gallons Purchased	Gallons Sold	Other Uses	Unaccounted For Water (1)+(2)-(3)-(4)	% Unaccounted For Water
1	Jan	#REF!	#REF!	#REF!	#REF!	#REF!	#REF!
2	Feb	#REF!	#REF!	#REF!	#REF!	#REF!	#REF!
3	Mar	#REF!	#REF!	#REF!	#REF!	#REF!	#REF!
4	Apr	#REF!	#REF!	#REF!	#REF!	#REF!	#REF!
5	May	#REF!	#REF!	#REF!	#REF!	#REF!	#REF!
6	Jun	#REF!	#REF!	#REF!	#REF!	#REF!	#REF!
7	Jul	#REF!	#REF!	#REF!	#REF!	#REF!	#REF!
8	Aug	#REF!	#REF!	#REF!	#REF!	#REF!	#REF!
9	Sep	#REF!	#REF!	#REF!	#REF!	#REF!	#REF!
10	Oct	#REF!	#REF!	#REF!	#REF!	#REF!	#REF!
11	Nov	#REF!	#REF!	#REF!	#REF!	#REF!	#REF!
12	Dec	#REF!	#REF!	#REF!	#REF!	#REF!	#REF!
13	TOTAL	#REF!	#REF!	#REF!	#REF!	#REF!	#REF!

**Gallons of Wastewater Treated & Unaccounted For
In Thousands of Gallons**

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP
Docket No. 060368-WS
Test Year End: 12/31/2005

Schedule: F-2
Page: 1 of 1
Preparer: John F. Guastella

Explanation: Provide a schedule of gallons of wastewater treated by individual plant for each month of the historical test year. Flow data should match the the monthly operating reports sent to DER.

#REF!								
Line No.	Month 2005	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	
		Individual Plant Flows				Total Plant Flows	Total Purch. Sewage Treatment	
		STP#1	(Name)	(Name)	(Name)			
1	Jan	NA	NA	NA	NA	0	NA	
2	Feb	NA	NA	NA	NA	0	NA	
3	Mar	NA	NA	NA	NA	0	NA	
4	Apr	NA	NA	NA	NA	0	NA	
5	May	NA	NA	NA	NA	0	NA	
6	Jun	NA	NA	NA	NA	0	NA	
7	Jul	NA	NA	NA	NA	0	NA	
8	Aug	NA	NA	NA	NA	0	NA	
9	Sep	NA	NA	NA	NA	0	NA	
10	Oct	NA	NA	NA	NA	0	NA	
11	Nov	NA	NA	NA	NA	0	NA	
12	Dec	NA	NA	NA	NA	0	NA	
13	Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	

Water Treatment Plant Data

Palms MHP
Docket No. 060368-WS
 Test Year End: 12/31/2005

Florida Public Service Commission

Schedule: F-3
 Page: 1 of 1
 Preparer: John F. Guastella

Explanation: Provide the following information for each water treatment plant. If the system has water plants that are interconnected, the data for these plants may be combined. All flow data must be obtained from the monthly operating reports (MORs) sent to the Department of Environmental Regulation.

Line No.	Description	Date	GPD
1	Plant Capacity: The hydraulic rated capacity. If different from that shown on the DER operating or construction permit, provide an explanation.		<u>182,200</u>
2	Maximum Day: The single day with the highest pumpage rate for the test year. Explain, on a separate page, if fire flow, line-breaks or other unusual occurrences affected the flow this day.	<u>11/03/05</u>	<u>16,200</u>
3	Five-Day Max Year: The five days with the highest pumpage rate from any one month in the test year. Provide an explanation if fire flow, line-breaks or other unusual occurrences affected the flows on these days.	Day	
		1 <u>03/25/05</u>	<u>15,100</u>
		2 <u>03/08/05</u>	<u>14,600</u>
		3 <u>03/12/05</u>	<u>14,000</u>
		4 <u>03/16/05</u>	<u>13,900</u>
		5 <u>03/14/05</u>	<u>13,250</u>
		Average	<u><u>14,170</u></u>
4	Average Daily Flow		<u>9,941</u>
5	Required Fire Flow The standards will be those as set by the Insurance Service Organization or by a governmental agency ordinance. Provide documents to support this calculation.		<u>No</u>

Sewer Treatment Plant Data

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP

Docket No. 060368-WS

Test Year End: 12/31/2005

Schedule: F-4

Page: 1 of 1

Preparer: John F. Guastella

Explanation: Provide the following information for each sewer treatment plant. If the system has sewer plants that are interconnected, the data for these plants may be combined. All flow data must be obtained from the monthly operating reports (MORs) sent to the Department of Environmental Regulation.

Line No.	Description	Month	GPD
	NA		
1	Plant Capacity: The hydraulic rated capacity. If different from that shown on the DER operating or construction permit, provide an explanation.		<u>NA</u>
2	Average Daily Flow Max Month An average of the daily flows during the peak usage month during the test year. Explain, on a separate page, if this peak month was influenced by abnormal infiltration due to rainfall periods.	<u>NA</u>	<u>NA</u>

**Used and Useful Calculations
Water Treatment Plant**

Palms MHP

Docket No. 060368-WS

Schedule Year Ended December 31 of:
Historical 2005, Projected 2006 & 2007

Florida Public Service Commission

Schedule: F-5
Page: 1 of 1
Preparer: John F. Guastella

Explanation: Provide all calculations, analyses and governmental requirements used to determine the used and useful percentages for the water treatment plant(s) for the historical test year and the projected test year (if applicable).

Line No.	Description	Used & Useful		Note
		Interim	Permanent	
1		100%	100%	One Well

This system has a single well and is therefore 100% Used and Useful.

**Used and Useful Calculations
Sewer Treatment Plant**

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP

Docket No. 060368-WS

Schedule Year Ended December 31 of:
Historical 2005, Projected 2006 & 2007

Schedule: F-6

Page: 1 of 1

Preparer: John F. Guastella

Explanation: Provide all calculations, analyses and governmental requirements used to determine the used and useful percentages for the sewer treatment plant(s) for the historical test year and the projected test year (if applicable).

Line
No.

**Used and Useful Calculations
Water Distribution and Sewer Collection Systems**

Florida Public Service Commission

**Palms MHP
Docket No. 060368-WS**

Schedule: F-7
Page: 1 of 1
Preparer: John F. Guastella

Schedule Year Ended December 31 of:
Historical 2005, Projected 2006 & 2007

Explanation: Provide all calculations, analyses and governmental requirements used to determine the used and useful percentages for the water distribution and wastewater collection systems for the historical test year and the projected test year (if applicable). The capacity should be in terms of ability to serve a designated number of connections. It should then be related to actual connected density for historical year calculations. Explain all assumptions for projected calculations. If the distribution and collection systems are entirely contributed or built-out, this schedule is not required.

Line No.	Base ERCs 2005	Trended ERCs 2010	2012	Total Lots	Used & Useful Interim	Permanent	Note
Water							
1					100%	100%	Built- Out

This system is fully developed as planned. Accordingly, all facilities and assets are considered 100% Used and Useful.

Sewer
2

NA

Margin Reserve Calculations - Water & Sewer

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP

Docket No. 060368-WS

Schedule Year Ended December 31 of:

Historical 2005, Projected 2007

Schedule: F-8

Page: 1 of 1

Preparer: John F. Guastella

Explanation: If a margin reserve is requested, provide all calculations and analyses used to determine the amount of margin reserve for each portion of used and useful plant

Calculation for Historical Test Year 2005 (interim rates) and Projected Test Year 2007 (permanent rates):
Linear regression analysis using average ERCs for the last five years and trended for the five years beyond test period(s).

Line No.	(1) Year	(2) Average Meters	(3) Average ERCs	(4) Trend	(5) Increase
WATER					
1	2001	60.5	60.5	60.2	
2	2002	59.5	59.5	59.9	
3	2003	59.5	59.5	59.5	
4	2004	59.0	59.0	59.2	
5	2005	59.0	59.0	58.8	
6	2006			58.5	-0.60%
7	2007			58.1	-0.60%
8	2008			57.8	-0.60%
9	2009			57.4	-0.61%
10	2010			57.1	-0.61% 5 yrs beyond 2005
11	2011			56.7	-0.61%
12	2012			56.4	-0.62% 5yrs beyond 2007

X Coefficient(s) (0.350)

SEWER

13	2001	NA	NA	NA	
14	2002	NA	NA	NA	
15	2003	NA	NA	NA	
16	2004	NA	NA	NA	
17	2005	NA	NA	NA	
18	2006			NA	NA
19	2007			NA	NA
20	2008			NA	NA
21	2009			NA	NA
22	2010			NA	NA 5 yrs beyond 2005
23	2011			NA	NA
24	2012			NA	NA 5yrs beyond 2007

X Coefficient(s) NA

Equivalent Residential Connections - Water

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP

Schedule: F-9

Docket No. 060368-WS

Page: 1 of 1

Test Year End: 12/31/2005

Preparer: John F. Guastella

Explanation: Provide the following information in order to calculate the average growth in ERCs for the last five years including the test year. If the utility does not have single-family residential (SFR) customers, the largest customer class should be used as a substitute.

Line No.	(1)	(2) (3) (4) SFR Customers			(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Year	Beginning	Ending	Average	SFR Gallons Sold	Gallons/SFR (5)/(4)	Total Gallons Sold	Total ERCs (7)/(6)	Annual % Incr. in ERCs
1	2001	61	60	60.5	1,302	21.521	1,302	60.5	
2	2002	60	59	59.5	1,348	22.655	1,348	59.5	-1.65%
3	2003	59	60	59.5	1,139	19.143	1,139	59.5	0.00%
4	2004	60	58	59.0	1,206	20.441	1,206	59.0	-0.84%
5	2005	58	60	59.0	1,082	18.339	1,082	59.0	0.00%
Average Growth Through 5-Year Period (Col. 8)									-0.63%

Equivalent Residential Connections - Sewer

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP
 Docket No. 060368-WS
 Test Year End: 12/31/2005

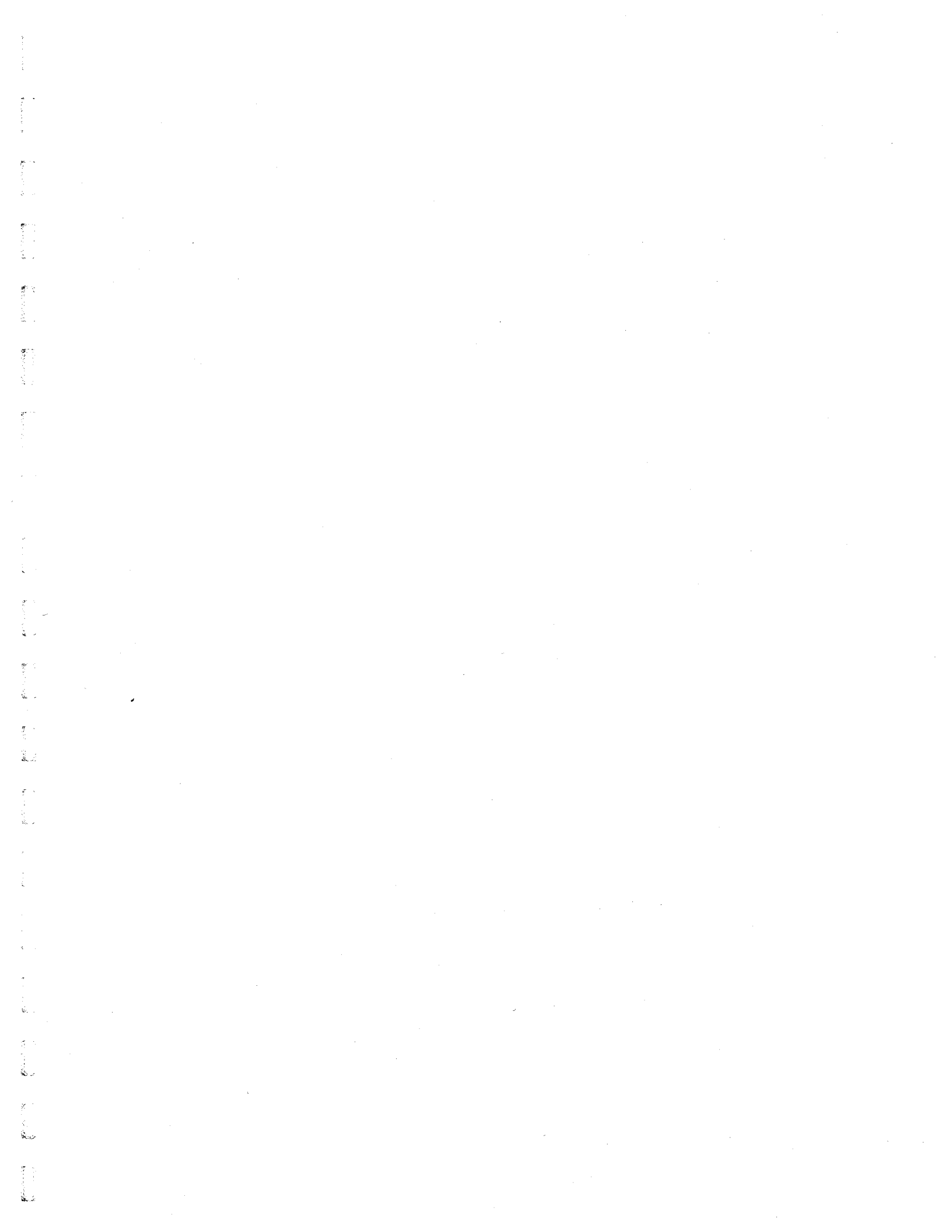
Schedule: F-10
 Page: 1 of 1
 Preparer: John F. Guastella

Explanation: Provide the following information in order to calculate the average growth in ERCs for the last five years including the test year. If the utility does not have single-family residential (SFR) customers, the largest customer class should be used as a substitute.

Line No.	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Year	SFR Customers			SFR Gallons Treated	Gallons/SFR (5)/(4)	Total Gallons Treated	Total ERCs (7)/(6)	Annual % Incr. in ERCs
1	2001	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
2	2002	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
3	2003	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
4	2004	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
5	2005	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

Average Growth Through 5-Year Period (Col. 8)

NA



**Palms MHP
INTERIM RATE SCHEDULES**

<u>SCHEDULE TITLE</u>	<u>SCHEDULE NUMBER</u>	<u>PAGE NUMBER</u>
Rate Schedule - Interim Rates	G-1	162
Schedule of Rate Base - Interim Rates	G-2	163
Schedule of Adjustments to Rate Base - Interim	G-3	164
Schedule of Water Net Operating Income - Interim	G-4	165
Schedule of Adjustments to Operating Income - Interim	G-5	166
Schedule of Requested Cost of Capital - Interim	G-6	167

Rate Schedule - Interim Rates

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP
 Docket No. 060368-WS
 Test Year End: 12/31/2005
 Water [X] Sewer [X]

Schedule: G-1
 Page: 1 of 1
 Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a schedule of present and proposed interim rates

Line No.	(1) Class/Meter Size	(2) Present Rates	(3) Interim Rates	(4) Class/Meter Size	(5) Present Rates	(6) Interim Rates
	WATER		206.67%	SEWER		0.00%
1	Residential			Residential		
2	5/8" X 3/4"	7.56	23.18	5/8" X 3/4"	NA	NA
3	3/4"	11.36	34.84	3/4"	NA	NA
4	1"	18.91	57.99	1"	NA	NA
5	1-1/2"	37.85	116.07	1-1/2"	NA	NA
6	2"	60.54	185.66	2"	NA	NA
7	3"	121.08	371.32	3"	NA	NA
8	4"	189.20	580.22	4"	NA	NA
9	6"	378.39	1,160.41	6"	NA	NA
10	8"	605.43	1,856.67	8"	NA	NA
11	10"	870.29	2,668.91	10"	NA	NA
12	Gallorage, Block 1	4.96	15.21	Gallorage cap (gallons)	NA	NA
13	Block 2	-	-	Gallorage charge	NA	NA
14	Block 3	-	-			
15	General Service			General Service		
16	5/8" X 3/4"	7.56	23.18	5/8" X 3/4"	NA	NA
17	3/4"	11.36	34.84	3/4"	NA	NA
18	1"	18.91	57.99	1"	NA	NA
19	1-1/2"	37.85	116.07	1-1/2"	NA	NA
20	2"	60.54	185.66	2"	NA	NA
21	3"	121.08	371.32	3"	NA	NA
22	4"	189.20	580.22	4"	NA	NA
23	6"	378.39	1,160.41	6"	NA	NA
24	8"	605.43	1,856.67	8"	NA	NA
25	10"	870.29	2,668.91	10"	NA	NA
26	Gallorage charge	4.96	15.21	Gallorage charge	NA	NA
27	Fire Protection			Flat Rate		
28	2"	5.06	15.52	Res. Wastewater Only	NA	NA
29	3"	10.09	30.94	Sprinkler Heads	NA	NA
30	4"	15.76	48.33	Reuse	NA	NA
31	6"	31.53	96.69			
32	8"	50.46	154.75			
33	10"	72.52	222.40			

Supporting Schedules: G-4

Schedule of Rate Base - Interim Rates

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP

Docket No. 060368-WS

Test Year End: 12/31/2005

Historical [X] Projected []

Schedule: G-2

Page: 1 of 1

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide a schedule of the rate base used for Interim Rates

Line No.	(1) Description	(2) Adjusted Balance 12/31/2005	(3) Adjustments Last Rate Case	(4) Interim Rate Base	(5) Supporting Schedule(s)
WATER					
1	Utility Plant in Service	108,166	0	108,166	A-1
2	Utility Land & Land Rights	1,360	0	1,360	A-1
3	Less: Non-Used & Useful Plant	0	0	0	A-1
4	Construction Work in Progress	0	0	0	A-1
5	Less: Accumulated Depreciation	(47,263)	0	(47,263)	A-1
6	Less: CIAC	(4,396)	0	(4,396)	A-1
7	Accumulated Amortization of CIAC	2,405	0	2,405	A-1
8	Acquisition Adjustments	0	0	0	A-1
9	Less: Accum. Amort. of Acq. Adjustments	0	0	0	A-1
10	Less: Advances For Construction	0	0	0	A-1
11	Working Capital Allowance	6,276	0	6,276	A-1
12	Total Rate Base	66,548	0	66,548	
SEWER					
13	Utility Plant in Service	NA	0	0	A-2
14	Utility Land & Land Rights	NA	0	0	A-2
15	Less: Non-Used & Useful Plant	NA	0	0	A-2
16	Construction Work in Progress	NA	0	0	A-2
17	Less: Accumulated Depreciation	NA	0	0	A-2
18	Less: CIAC	NA	0	0	A-2
19	Accumulated Amortization of CIAC	NA	0	0	A-2
20	Less: Accum. Amort. of Acq. Adjustments	NA	0	0	A-2
21	Less: Advances For Construction	NA	0	0	A-2
22	Working Capital Allowance	NA	0	0	A-2
23	Total Rate Base	NA	0	0	

Schedule of Adjustments to Rate Base - Interim

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP

Docket No. 060368-WS

Test Year End: 12/31/2005

Historical Projected

Water Sewer

Schedule: G-3

Page: 1 of 1

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Explanation: Provide an explanation of adjustments to reach the interim rate base

Line

No.

NONE

Schedule of Water Net Operating Income - Interim

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP
 Docket No. 060368-WS
 Test Year End: 12/31/2005
 Historical [X] Projected []
 Water [X] Sewer [X]

Schedule: G-4
 Page: 1 of 1
 Preparer: Jack Schreyer

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Line No. Description	Utility Adjusted Test Year	Utility Interim Adjustments	Adjusted Interim Test Year	Interim Increase	Requested Interim Revenues	Supporting Schedules
Water						
1 Water Sales Revenues	10,609	0	10,609	21,925	32,533	B-4
2 Other Revenues	45	0	45	0	45	B-4
3 OPERATING REVENUES	<u>10,654</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>10,654</u>	<u>21,925</u>	<u>32,578</u>	
4 Operation & Maintenance	17,806	0	17,806	324	18,130	B-5
5 Depreciation, net of CIAC Amort.	4,096	0	4,096		4,096	B-13
6 Amortization	0	0	0		0	
7 Taxes Other Than Income	2,131	0	2,131	986	3,117	B-15
8 Provision for Income Taxes	(5,140)	0	(5,140)	7,333	2,193	C-1
9 OPERATING EXPENSES	<u>18,893</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>18,893</u>	<u>8,643</u>	<u>27,536</u>	
10 NET OPERATING INCOME	<u>(8,239)</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>(8,239)</u>	<u>13,282</u>	<u>5,042</u>	
11 RATE BASE	<u>66,548</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>66,548</u>		<u>66,548</u>	A-1
12 RATE OF RETURN	<u>-12.38%</u>				<u>7.58%</u>	
Sewer						
13 Sewer Sales Revenues	NA	0	0	0	0	B-4
14 Other Revenues	NA	0	0	0	0	B-4
15 OPERATING REVENUES	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	
16 Operation & Maintenance	NA	0	0	0	0	B-6
17 Depreciation, net of CIAC Amort.	NA	0	0		0	B-14
18 Amortization	NA	0	0		0	
19 Taxes Other Than Income	NA	0	0	0	0	B-15
20 Provision for Income Taxes	NA	0	0	0	0	C-1
21 OPERATING EXPENSES	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	
22 NET OPERATING INCOME	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	
23 RATE BASE	<u>NA</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>		<u>0</u>	A-2
24 RATE OF RETURN	<u>NA</u>				<u>NA</u>	

Schedule of Adjustments to Operating Income - Interim

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP

Docket No. 060368-WS

Test Year End: 12/31/2005

Historical Projected []

Water [X] Sewer [X]

Schedule: G-5

Page: 1 of 1

Preparer: Jack Schreyer

Line No.	(1) Description	(2) Interim Water	(3) Interim Sewer
UTILITY PROJECTED REVENUE REQUIREMENT ADJUSTMENTS - 2007			
1	NET OPERATING REVENUE		
2	Required Revenue Adjustment	<u>21,925</u>	<u>0</u>
3			
4	TAXES OTHER THAN INCOME TAX		
5	RAF on Revenue Adjustment @	4.50% <u>987</u>	<u>0</u>
6			
7	INCOME TAX ADJUSTMENT		
8	Rate Year Revenue at Present Rates	10,654	0
9	Plus Required Revenue Adjustment	<u>21,925</u>	<u>0</u>
10	Rate Year Revenue at Proposed Rates	32,578	0
11			
12	Less Operating Expenses Before Income Taxes	(25,343)	0
13	Less Interest Expense	(1,550)	0
14	Taxable Income	5,685	0
15	Income Tax at Composite Rate of	38.58% 2,193	0
16	Less Income Tax at Present Rates	<u>5,140</u>	<u>0</u>
17			
18	Income Tax Adjustment	<u>7,333</u>	<u>0</u>

Schedule of Requested Cost of Capital

Florida Public Service Commission

Palms MHP
 Docket No. 060368-WS
 Test Year End: 12/31/2005
 Historical [] Projected []
 Water [X] Sewer [X]

Schedule: G-6
 Page: 1 of 1
 Preparer: Jack Schreyer

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	
Line No.	Class of Capital	Reconciled To Requested Rate Base	Ratio	Cost Rate	Weighted Cost Rate	Cost	Supporting Schedules
WATER							
1	Long-Term Debt	25,528	38.36%	6.00%	2.30%	1,532	D-2
2	Short-Term Debt	0	0.00%		0.00%	0	D-2
3	Preferred Stock	0	0.00%		0.00%	0	D-2
4	Common Stock	38,292	57.54%	9.12%	5.25%	3,492	D-2
5	Customer Deposits	307	0.46%	6.00%	0.03%	18	D-2
6	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	2,421	3.64%	0.00%	0.00%	0	D-2
7	Total	<u>66,548</u>	<u>100.00%</u>		<u>7.58%</u>	<u>5,042</u>	
SEWER							
8	Long-Term Debt	0	0.00%	6.00%	0.00%	0	D-2
9	Short-Term Debt	0	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0	D-2
10	Preferred Stock	0	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0	D-2
11	Common Stock	0	0.00%	9.12%	0.00%	0	D-2
12	Customer Deposits	0	0.00%	6.00%	0.00%	0	D-2
13	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	0	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0	D-2
14	Total	<u>0</u>	<u>0.00%</u>		<u>0.00%</u>	<u>0</u>	

Note: Common stock cost rate established at low limit of equity return range